

Safety of roadside area

Analysis of full-scale crash tests and simulations

Finra reports 10/2009



Statens vegvesen



Vägverket



TIEHALLINTO
VÄGFÖRVALTNINGEN

Safety of roadside area

Analysis of full-scale crash tests and simulations

Finnra reports 10/2009

Finnra

Helsinki 2009

Electronic publication pdf (www.tiehallinto.fi/julkaisut)

ISSN 1459-1553

ISBN 978-952-221-142-2

TIEH 3201124E-v

Finnish Road Administration

Central Administration

Opastinsilta 12 A

P.O.Box 33

00521 HELSINKI

Telephone +358 (0) 204 22 11

ABSTRACT

This is a final report of the Nordic project "*Utformning av förlåtande sidoområde*" (*Design of forgiving roadside area*) which was launched in 2005 by Swedish, Norwegian, Danish and Finnish road authorities.

Main objective of the project was to evaluate the safety of different roadside ditch and slope profiles. For this purpose a number of simulated tests were conducted. The analyses in this report are based on data from these simulations together with the results of full-scale tests performed in Finland and Sweden during years 2000-2001. As a background data for the analysis detailed statistics of single vehicle accidents and applicable results of earlier research was collected.

The analysis of roadside area includes several ditch profiles with 4.0 m high backslopes, ditch profiles in front of rock or concrete wall, ditch terminations at minor road junctions and embankment slopes (fill slopes). In most cases risk analysis was used to evaluate the safety of tested roadside profiles.

In the analysis the likelihoods and severities were defined for following incidents:

- *Crash into the backslope*
- *Rollover*
- *Crash into rigid obstacle on backslope at height of 1, 2, 3 or 4 meters*
- *Collision with another vehicle when coming back onto the roadway*

The aim was to find answers to the questions like "*How to design the ditch if the distance from the edge of the road to the rigid obstacle is 5, 7, 9 or 11 meters?*"

For presentation of the results also new methods were developed. Result tables and risk matrices make it possible for the reader to carry out additional or detailed analyses.

FOREWORD

Nordic project “*Utformning av förlåtande sidoområde*” (*Design of forgiving roadside area*) was proposed in 2005 by *Nordiska vägregelgruppen* (Nordic road design guidelines working group). It was launched and financed by Swedish, Norwegian, Danish and Finnish road authorities.

Denmark pulled out of the project at rather early stage because the studied roadside cross-sections in the project are very different from the roadside area in Denmark.

The full-scale tests of V- and U-ditches were conducted by Helsinki University of Technology (TKK) and Swedish National Road and Transport Research Institute (VTI). The full-scale tests of the ditch terminations were performed by TKK.

The finite element simulations in this project were performed by Rune Gladsø from Force Technology Norway AS and DyMesh simulations were performed by Fredrik Sangö from Force Technology Norway AS.

The members in the project group were:

Anders Håkansson, Swedish National Road Administration

Jan Moberg, Swedish National Road Administration

Torgny Bäckström, Swedish National Road Administration

Kari Lehtonen, Finnish National Road Administration

Otto Kleppe, Norwegian Public Roads Administration

Egil Haukås, Norwegian Public Roads Administration

Adrian Schelling, Danish Road Directorate

The analysis of all the results was carried out by Marko Kelkka from Sito Oy, who has also written this final report.

Helsinki, May 2009

Finnish Road Administration
Central Administration

Table of contents

1	INTRODUCTION	11
1.1	Background	11
1.2	Objectives	11
1.3	Reader guidelines	11
2	RUN-OFF-THE-ROAD ACCIDENTS IN SCANDINAVIA	12
2.1	Accidents with personal injuries	12
2.1.1	General	12
2.1.2	Finnish data of single vehicle accidents	12
2.1.3	Swedish data of single vehicle accidents	13
2.1.4	Norwegian data of single vehicle accidents	13
2.1.5	Crashed roadside hazards in run-off-the-accidents with personal injuries	13
2.2	Fatal accidents	17
2.3	Accidents in some other European countries	18
3	ENCROACHMENT SPEEDS AND ANGLES	19
3.1	General	19
3.2	Driving conditions before running off the road	20
3.2.1	Risk drivers included	20
3.2.2	Risk drivers excluded	20
3.3	Initial stage of running off the road	22
3.3.1	Direction and position of the vehicle	22
3.3.2	Encroachment speed	25
3.3.3	Encroachment angle	25
3.4	Trajectory of the vehicle after running off the road	28
3.4.1	Position of the vehicle	28
3.4.2	Location of the vehicle	29
3.4.3	Run-off-the-road distances	30
3.5	Effect of Electronic Stability Control (ESC)	35
4	FULL-SCALE TESTS	36
4.1	Full-scale tests in TKK's crash test area at Pori airport	36
4.1.1	General	36
4.1.2	Ditch profiles	36
4.1.3	Results	39
4.2	Full-scale tests in VTI's test area in Linköping.	40
4.2.1	General	40
4.2.2	Ditch profiles	40
4.2.3	Results	41

5	SIMULATIONS	41
5.1	Simulations within the project	41
5.1.1	V-shaped ditch; foreslope 1:3, backslope 1:2	42
5.1.2	Other modifications of V-ditch	43
5.1.3	Ditch with rounded bottom (U-ditch)	47
5.1.4	Embankment slopes	48
5.1.5	Termination of V-ditch	50
5.2	Earlier simulations of bus running off the road onto the embankment slope	50
6	ANALYSIS OF THE TEST RESULTS	51
6.1	General	51
6.2	Procedure	52
6.3	Likelihood of the incident	53
6.4	Severity of an incident	54
6.4.1	Risk of injuries due to collision	54
6.4.2	Risk of injuries due to rollover	58
6.4.3	Criteria for the severity of the incident	60
6.5	Analysis of the frontal collisions with the backslope	61
6.5.1	V-shaped ditch (Model A)	61
6.5.2	Modified V-shaped ditch (Model B)	64
6.5.3	Modified V-shaped ditch (Models C ₁ and C ₂)	65
6.5.4	Modified V-shaped ditch (Models C ₃ and C ₄)	68
6.5.5	U-shaped ditch (Models U and U _s)	69
6.5.6	Embankment slopes	71
6.6	Analysis of rollovers	72
6.6.1	General	72
6.6.2	V-shaped ditch (Model A)	73
6.6.3	Modified V-shaped ditch (Model B)	76
6.6.4	Modified V-shaped ditch (Model C ₁)	77
6.6.5	Modified V-shaped ditch (Model C ₂)	78
6.6.6	Modified V-shaped ditch (Model C ₃)	79
6.6.7	Modified V-shaped ditch (Model C ₄)	79
6.6.8	U-shaped ditch (Models U and U _s)	80
6.6.9	Model C ₁ ditch in front of vertical wall	81
6.6.10	Model C ₂ ditch in front of vertical wall	83
6.6.11	Model C ₃ ditch in front of vertical wall	84
6.6.12	Model C ₄ ditch in front of vertical wall	85
6.6.13	Embankment slopes	87
6.7	Analysis of the climb height on backslope	88
6.7.1	General	88
6.7.2	V-shaped ditch (Model A)	88

6.7.3	U-shaped ditch (Models U and U _s)	97
6.7.4	Modified V-shaped ditch (Model B)	99
6.7.5	Modified V-shaped ditch (Model C ₁ and C ₂)	102
6.7.6	Modified V-shaped ditch (Model C ₃ and C ₄)	105
6.8	Analysis of vehicle coming back onto the road	109
6.8.1	V-shaped ditch (Model A)	109
6.8.2	U-shaped ditch (Models U and U _s)	110
6.8.3	Modified V-shaped ditch (Model B)	111
6.8.4	Modified V-shaped ditch (Model C ₁)	113
6.8.5	Modified V-shaped ditch (Model C ₂)	114
6.8.6	Modified V-shaped ditch (Model C ₃)	115
6.8.7	Modified V-shaped ditch (Model C ₄)	116
6.8.8	Model C ₁ ditch in front of vertical wall	117
6.8.9	Model C ₂ ditch in front of vertical wall	118
6.8.10	Model C ₃ ditch in front of vertical wall	119
6.8.11	Model C ₄ ditch in front of vertical wall	119
6.9	Analysis of V-ditch terminations	121
6.10	Analysis of ditch tests with 20 ton bus	123
7	SUMMARY OF ANALYSIS	124
7.1	Risk matrixes	124
7.1.1	Ditch profiles	124
7.1.2	Ditch in front of the vertical wall	131
7.1.3	Embankment slope profiles	137
7.2	Numeric presentation of the results	138
7.2.1	Description of the method	138
7.2.2	Effect of the ditch model and location of an obstacle (height on the backslope)	139
7.2.3	Effect of the ditch model and location of an obstacle (distance from the road)	145
7.2.4	Additional weighting of the results	151
8	EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	155
8.1	Introduction	155
8.2	Analysed roadside cross-sections	155
8.3	Analysis of the ditch profiles	156
8.4	Analysis of the embankment profiles	158
8.5	Analysis of the ditch profiles in front of vertical wall	158
8.6	Analysis of the ditch terminations	158
9	REFERENCES	159

1 INTRODUCTION

1.1 Background

Nordic project “*Utformning av förlåtande sidoområde*” (*Design of forgiving roadside area*) was launched in 2005 by Swedish, Norwegian, Danish and Finnish road authorities. During the project there were carried out data collections, background studies and computer simulations in order to analyse the safety of roadside area in case of run-off-the-road accidents.

This is a final report of the analyses of both simulations conducted during the project and full-scale tests of side ditches performed in Finland and Sweden during years 2000-2001.

1.2 Objectives

Main objective of this analyse was to evaluate the safety of different roadside profiles, which were defined by the management group of the project. The analyses are based on data from simulations and full-scale tests. As a background data for the analysis detailed statistics of single vehicle accidents and applicable results of earlier research was collected.

The answers were needed for following questions:

- Single vehicle accidents in Nordic countries: what are the most common and most harmful hit objects?
- What are the speeds, angles and trajectories in run-off-the-road accidents?
- What kind of full-scale tests were conducted and what were the results?
- What kind of simulations was conducted and what were the results?
- What are the most dangerous incidents for the occupants during run-off-the-road accident?
- What are the likelihoods and severities of the incidents for chosen ditch or slope profiles?
- What is the overall level of risk for the incident at speed of 80, 100 and 120 km/h when real-life distribution of encroachment angles is taken into account?

1.3 Reader guidelines

In chapter 2 there is reported what are the most common hit objects on roadside area in Norway, Sweden and Finland. From the results the need for better design of road cross-section and especially roadside area can be estimated.

In chapter 3 some essential results from earlier research is reviewed. These results are needed as a background data for the later analysis.

In chapters 4 and 5 the test matrices and results of full-scale tests and simulations are presented.

In chapter 6 there are 70 pages of analysis. Analyses are made separately for four incidents: crash into backslope, rollover, crash into object on back-slope or beyond the ditch and return back onto the road:

- The used method is risk analysis, in which the likelihood and the severity of an incident are estimated. The level of risk (low, moderate, high, critical) is based on both likelihood and severity.
- The criteria for estimation of likelihood and severity are created
- The level of risk is estimated for each incident and each ditch profile
- Furthermore, the level of risk is estimated for three speeds (80, 100, 120 km/h) and four encroachment angles (5, 10, 15, 20 degrees), which means 12 combinations of speeds and angles
- In estimation of levels of risks for 12 combinations extrapolation and interpolation is needed in addition of available test data
- Finally the level of risk for each incident on each profile is estimated separately for speeds 80, 100 and 120 km/h. The angles and their distribution are taken into account by weighting the level of risk.

The results and conclusions of the analysis are presented in chapter 7 *Summary of analysis*

In chapter 8 there is presented an *executive summary* of the report.

2 RUN-OFF-THE-ROAD ACCIDENTS IN SCANDINAVIA

2.1 Accidents with personal injuries

2.1.1 General

Based on latest official Swedish, Norwegian and Finnish statistics one third of fatalities (35 %) and all injuries (28...32 %) in Nordic road traffic is due to running off the road.

More detailed analysis brings out some differences within these accidents. In Figure 1 there are presented the distributions of hit objects in severe run-off-the-road accidents in Sweden and Finland. The Swedish data is from five year period (years 1993-1997) and the Finnish data is from three year period (1994-1996) of five road districts.

2.1.2 Finnish data of single vehicle accidents

The crashed roadside hazards and ditch-related details of the accident event are not reported in existing statistics of road traffic accidents. For that reason there was taken advantage of existing collected and partly analyzed data of run-off-the-road accidents.

This Finnish single accident data was originally manually collected from the accident reports (paper forms) which are written by police. This data includes reported single injury accidents in five FinnRA road districts during years 1994 – 1996. Only main roads with speed limits from 80 km/h to 120 km/h were taken into account.

The advantage of this data source is that the reports include in many cases sketches of the scene of accident. This gives valuable additional information

compared with later accident data which is stored in electronic textual database.

The severity of personal injury (slight/severe) is not classified either in official Finnish traffic accident statistics or in original traffic accident reports. Because of this insufficiency the severities were roughly estimated from the written descriptions of accidents. The criterion for the severe injury accident was that at least one of the occupants was taken by ambulance to the hospital or emergency. Respectively the slight injury accident was defined as accident where the most injured occupant had more severe injuries than bruises or scratches which needed less urgent medical care or check-up but not immediate ambulance transportation.

Sample of single vehicle accidents reported by the police (M. Kelkka 1998):

- collected in the end of 1990's from police reports which were at that time stored and maintained by FinnRA Road Districts
- fatal, injury and also some non-injury accidents (in many cases severity is estimated by researcher: severe or slight injury)
- consists of accident data of single accidents in five FinnRA road districts in Finland: Uusimaa, Turku, Häme, Kaakkois-Suomi, Savo-Karjala.
- years 1994-96 (last years when police reports were made to paper forms – descriptions of accidents were always written down and sketches were drawn in many cases)
- only main roads, speed limits from 80 km/h to 120 km/h
- altogether 792 accidents
- for investigation of running off to the ditch the crashes into poles/posts, safety barriers, rock cuttings and other crash obstacles in the safety zone were excluded

2.1.3 Swedish data of single vehicle accidents

The Swedish data is collected from the SNRA publication 86/2007 which includes accident data from 1993 to May 2007. In the report data is grouped into three time periods from which the earliest was chosen for comparison (Figure 1). The latest data is based on STRADA database where the hit object is not coded any more (Swedish Road Administration 2007b).

2.1.4 Norwegian data of single vehicle accidents

For the needs of this research project Norwegian accident data from years 1996 – 1997 was delivered by Otto Kleppe from Norwegian Public Roads Administration. Data included detailed information of hit roadside obstacles on single vehicle accidents with all severities.

There was also used one SINTEF research report to widen the picture of the run-off-the-road accidents in Norway (Sakshaug, et al. January 2007).

2.1.5 Crashed roadside hazards in run-off-the-accidents with personal injuries

The most common hit object in both Finland and Sweden is a ditch. In Sweden the ditch seems to be even more common object than in Finland. How-

ever, it must be taken into account that 'ditch' itself was not coded as a hit object in Swedish data. All run-offs (avkörning från vägbanan) were considered as 'ditch' -cases after exclusion of all coded hit obstacles (21 different obstacles + 'other').

In Finland the portion of safety barrier crashes with injuries is four times bigger than corresponding portion in Sweden.

In Swedish data the portions of hit objects are quite similar in speed limit areas 70 km/h and 90 km/h (Figure 2)

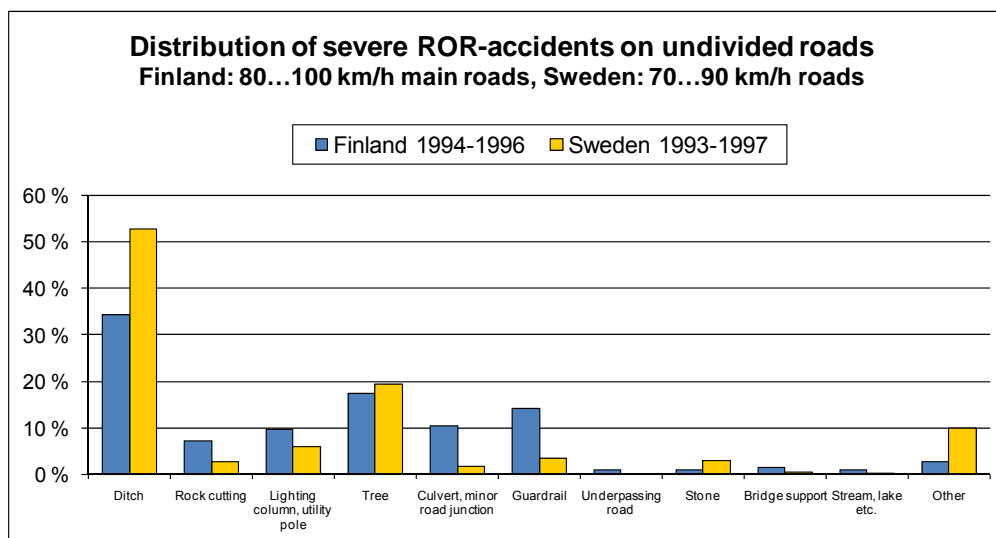


Figure 1 Distribution of severe injury and fatal run-off-the-road accidents. Finland: main roads with speed limit 80 km/h and 100 km/h (sample: five road districts). Sweden: public roads with speed limits 70 km/h and 90 km/h (M. Kelkka 1998, Swedish Road Administration 2007b).

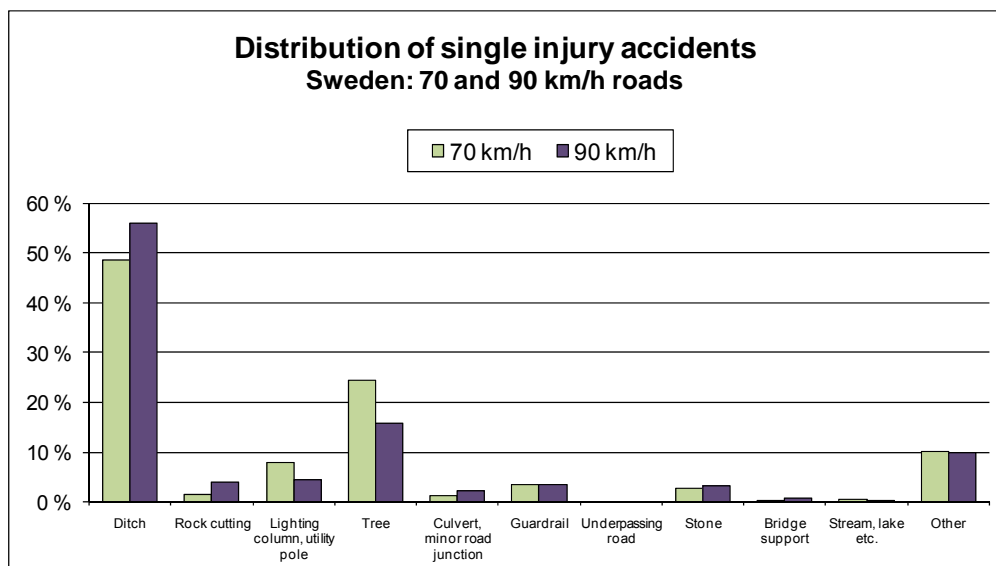


Figure 2 Hit objects in severe injury and fatal accidents on Swedish 70 km/h and 90 km/h roads during years 1993-1997 (Swedish Road Administration 2007b).

If the slight injury accidents are included into the examination the number (or portion) of ditch -cases largely increases in Finnish data (Figure 3). Utility poles and guardrails are the next biggest groups before trees and culverts

(in private road junctions). The relative severity of impact is most severe in impacts with trees and bridge supports and slightest when there is no impact to any roadside object (impact to ditch only).

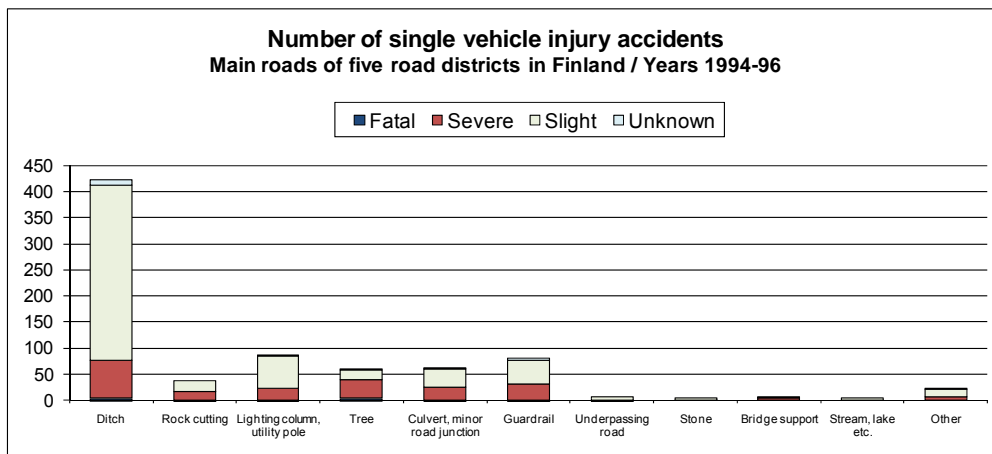


Figure 3 Hit objects and severity of accidents during years 1994 – 1996 in Finland. Sample of roads with speed limits 80 km/h and 100 km/h in five Road Districts (M. Kelkka 1998)

The Norwegian data of all single vehicle road accidents with personal injuries shows that running off the road without crash into any particular roadside object is the most common injury causation mechanism in ROR-accidents also in Norway (Figure 4).

On the average the severities are lower in Norway than in Finland. This could be explained by the differences of the classification of the severities, effect of road sections with low speed limits which are included in Norwegian data as well as significant underreporting of slight accidents (at least) in Finland. In any case, in Norwegian data the relative severity is very constant. The portion of fatalities and severe injuries is 14...25 % depending on hit object.

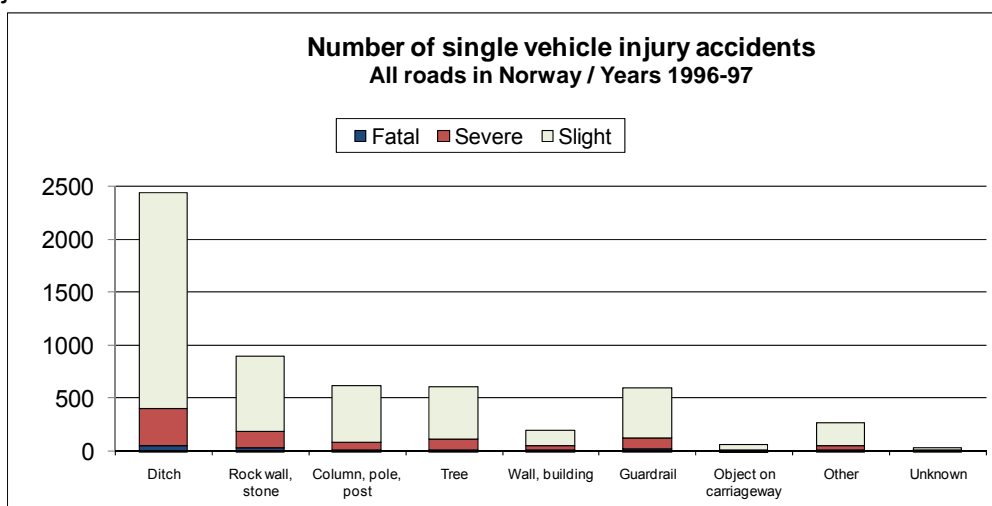


Figure 4 Hit objects and severity of accidents during years 1996 -1997 in Norway. All road classes included.

According to SINTEF Report STF50 A07011 (Sakshaug et. al. 2007) also the following information of run-off-the-road accidents in Norway was found: In Norway 35 % of all fatal and severe traffic accidents are run-off-the-road accidents. The statistics (STRAKS database) also revealed that more than

20 % fatal or severe injuries are due to crashes into roadside obstacles. The detailed accident analysis showed that actually slightly higher percentage, 25 % of all fatalities and severe injured road users have been drivers or occupants in cars hitting a roadside obstacle. In 80 % of those accidents the obstacle had been worsening the injury. The following results are valid for accidents where the obstacle had been worsening the injury:

- 41 % of the roadside obstacles have been stones/rocks/rock cuts and 31 % trees.
- In 3 % of the accidents (2 accidents), a motorcyclist was injured against a guardrail.
- 49 % of the obstacles were located closer than 3 meters from roadway edge, and 13 % more than 8 meters away.
- Approximately 1/4 of the obstacles have been located outside the safety zone given by the road standards.
- On the other hand, 3/4 of the obstacles have been located inside the safety zone.
- 45 % of the vehicles ran off the road on the outside of a curve, 9 % on the inside and 42 % on straight road sections. Most of the obstacles located more than 6 meters away from roadway edge were standing on the outside of a curve.

Table 1. Fatalities and severe injuries in crashes into roadside obstacles in Norway during years 2000-2001. Crashes into ditches without hitting any obstacle are not included (Sakshaug et. al. 2007)

Hit obstacle	Vehicle type					Total
	Light	Heavy	Moped	Mc	All other	
Traffic sign support	16	1		5	1	23
Wooden lighting column	10	2	1	1	1	15
Steel lighting column	18	2		1		21
Other pole/post	12	1	1	6		20
Tree	104	9		5	3	121
Guardrail, fence	60	7	4	28	1	100
Wall, building	23	1	1	4		29
Stone, rock, rock cutting	115	9	2	8	3	137
Curb	18		1	8		27
Parked vehicle	5			1	1	7
Obstacle on carriageway					1	1
Other	51	2	2	18	2	75
Hit obstacle, total	432	34	12	85	13	576
Portion of all fatalities and severe injuries in traffic	25%	25%	11%	24%	2%	20%
Number of all fatalities and severe injuries	1738	134	107	350	572	2901

The proportion of run-offs to ditches and down the embankments can be estimated from previous figures. If the total proportion of ROR-accidents is 35 % and proportion of crashes into roadside obstacles is between 20...25 % then the proportion of other run-offs is roughly 30...40 % of all ROR-accidents.

2.2 Fatal accidents

The numbers of fatal run-off-the-road accidents in Finland are based on the report of fatal run-off-the-road accidents in Finland (Kelkka 2002) and analysis of corresponding accident data sample created at Helsinki University of Technology (TKK) (Kelkka and Laakso 2008). This data sample called later *TKK database of fatal accidents* is based on the accident database of fatal motor vehicle accidents which is organized and maintained by the Traffic Safety Committee of Insurance Companies (VALT).

TKK database of fatal accidents:

- based originally on coded data of VALT database and VALT accident reports made by fatal accidents' investigation teams
- representativeness is almost 100 %
- years 1994-99
- basically all road types and classes
- includes additional data collected and analysed from VALT accident reports
- altogether 455 fatal run-off-the-road accidents

In Figure 5 there are presented the hit objects in fatal accidents on Finnish and Swedish single carriageway public roads. Because of different time periods the distributions of fatal accidents are calculated. There are more fatal tree crashes in Sweden than in Finland. There are also more fatalities in ditch-accidents in Sweden than in Finland. Altogether, trees and ditches are two most common hit objects in fatal accidents in both countries.

Particularly in Finland, it seems that at private road junctions the culverts which are parallel to the travel lanes are very common hit objects (figures 5 and 6). These specific constructions must be taken into account in design of side ditches.

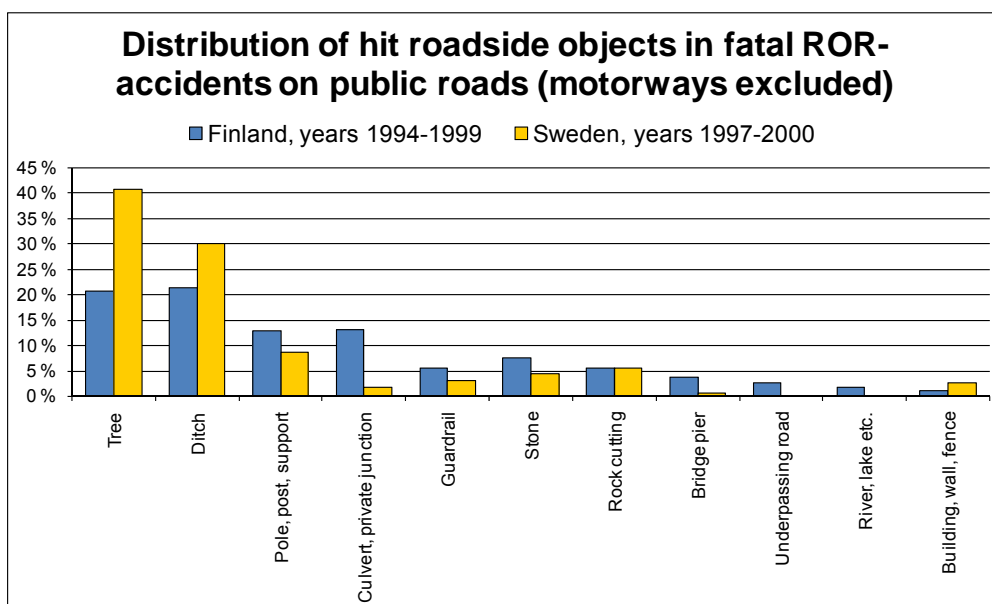


Figure 5 Distributions of hit objects in fatal run-off-the-road accidents in Finland during years 1994-1999 and in Sweden during years 1997-2000. (TKK database of fatal accidents, Swedish Road Administration 2002).



Figure 6 Parallel drainage culvert at recently built minor road junction (photo: Marko Kelkka)

2.3 Accidents in some other European countries

In EC-funded RISER-project the accident data of run-off-the-road accidents was collected from seven countries. Data included all ROR-accidents in single carriageway main roads during years 1999-2002. When looking at the results of hit objects it can be seen that there are great differences in the frequency of the object types.

The distribution of RISER injury (fatal, serious, slight) SVA for category hit object is for none object hit between 6 % (France) and 40 % (Spain), for tree between 9 % (Spain) and 33 % (Netherlands), for post between 6 % (France) and 15 % (Great Britain), for safety barrier between 2 % (Spain) and 30 % (Sweden), for ditch between 10 % (Great Britain) and 37 % (Finland), for other natural object between < 1 % (Great Britain) and 10 % (Sweden), for other man made structure it is between 2 % (Great Britain) and 22 % (Sweden), the remaining are unknown or other (19, Figure 7).

For the category 'hit object' only data for barrier impact was available for the Austrian statistics.

Table 2. Hit objects in single vehicle accidents on single carriageway main roads during years 1999-2002. RISER database (Hoschopf 2005).

Hit object	RISER injury (fatal, serious, slight) SVA							Total
	SWE	FIN	AUT	FRA	ESP	GB	NL	
None		141		2 812	27 208	3 754	4 052	37 967
Tree	675	140		7 978	5 777	3 488	4 597	22 655
Post	421	153		2 754		3 714	1 412	8 454
Safety Barrier	1 000	145	1 950	10 298	1 288	4 745	2 040	21 466
Ditch		502		14 935	10 405	2 350		28 192
<i>Other natural object</i>	334	36			799	19	163	1 351
Other man made structure	748	256		4 597	6 902	511	964	13 978
Other	193	3		417	15 968	5 716	528	22 825
Total	3 371	1 376	1 950	43 791	68 347	24 297	13 756	156 888

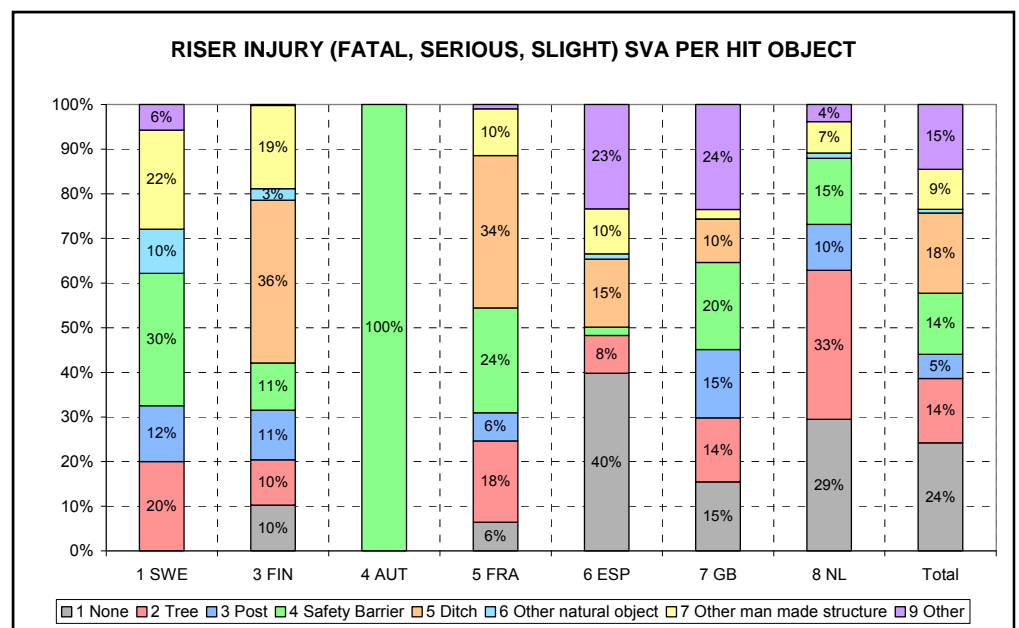


Figure 7 Frequency of hit objects in single vehicle accidents on single carriageway main roads during years 1999-2002. RISER database (Hoschopf 2005).

3 ENCROACHMENT SPEEDS AND ANGLES

3.1 General

In this chapter some results of recent research dealing with run-off-the-road accidents is presented. The goal is to deepen the knowledge and the way of thinking of encroachment incident and give some background information related to the full-scale crash tests and simulations.

Results of the trajectories and positions of the errant vehicles deal mainly with Finnish main road network where the ditch profile on existing roads on 1990's was 1:3/1:2 (single carriageway roads) or 1:4/1:2 (motorways). However, results of some essential incidents like e.g. true distributions of the final vehicle positions are only indicative because of the high underreporting in single vehicle accident statistics. It is evident that great number of accidents without rollover or severe injuries is missing from the police data and together with insufficient content of available accident data it shows that some details and events in run-off-the-road incidents still need more research.

Following results are to the appropriate extent taken into account in validation of the test parameters as well as in the analysis of the results of the full-scale tests and simulations.

3.2 Driving conditions before running off the road

3.2.1 Risk drivers included

Most of the run-off-the-road accidents occur in good road conditions. Out of 455 fatal run-off-the-road accidents 293 (64 %) occurred in dry road conditions during summer (Figure 8). During winter time in such conditions occurred 26 accidents (6 %). All together in dry conditions took place 70 % of fatal run-off-the-road accidents. In snowy or slushy and icy conditions occurred 57 accidents (13 %). So in most cases the cause of running-off-the-road is other than difficult driving conditions or slippery road surface (M. Kelkka 2002).

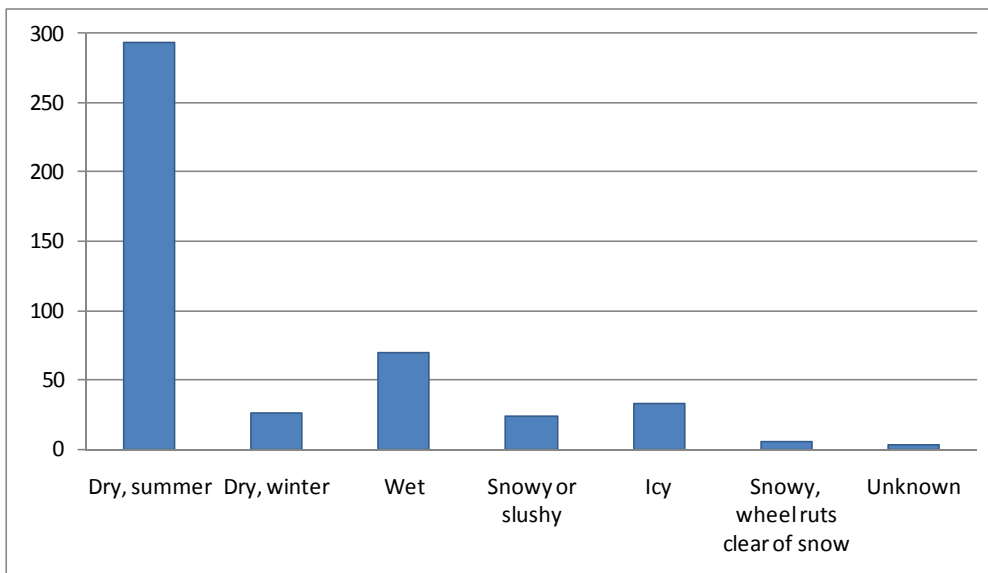


Figure 8 Fatal run-off-the-road accidents vs. road conditions. All fatal single vehicle accidents in Finland during years 1994-1999 (Kelkka 2002).

3.2.2 Risk drivers excluded

In recent study the “crash violence” within the traffic system was investigated (Kelkka et al. 2006). The data was based on fatal motor vehicle accidents on Finnish single carriageway main roads investigated by the fatal road acci-

dent investigation teams during years 1996-2003. Accidents due to alcohol, failure to wear seatbelts and speeding were excluded, as were those due to sickness or categorised as suicidal. The most harmful event was investigated to be a crash into the ditch or rollover in the ditch in only four of all the run-off cases (11 % of all fatalities in single vehicle accidents, N=35) (Kelkka et al. 2006)

It was found out that most fatal run-off-the-road accidents happen in good road conditions. Only 17 % of the accidents happened in snowy or icy conditions. In 57 % of cases the surface was dry. In 16 cases the driving situation before the accident was 'loss of control' and in 18 cases the driving situation was 'no steering due to fatigue etc'. In one case the situation was 'overtaking'. This indicates that on main roads in at least half of the run-off-the-road accidents the vehicle drifts off the road without any manoeuvres by the driver (Kelkka et al. 2006).

The similar result was found out in the recent study about motorway accidents; in 46 % of fatal ROR-accidents the driver fell asleep (fatigue or fatigue + alcohol) and then ran off the road with gentle angle (Kelkka and Suhonen 2005).

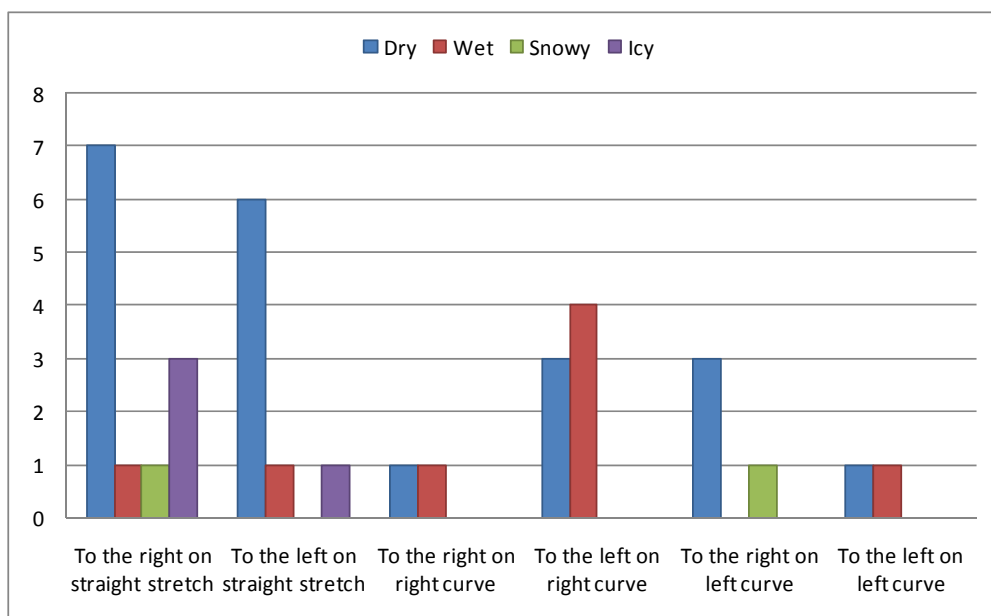


Figure 9 Fatalities in run-off-the road accidents. Risk drivers excluded. Distribution on run-off direction, road geometry and road conditions. Single vehicle accidents on Finnish main roads during years 1996-2003. Risk drivers excluded. (Kelkka, Rätty, et al. 2006)

In fatal head-on (both frontal and side impacts) collisions the driving situation and road conditions (302 fatalities) was studied. Also in this accident type number of accidents occurred when the road condition was dry, but relatively more accidents occurred when the condition was icy. The driving situations were divided in four classes: loss of control, no maneuvers, collision with overtaking oncoming vehicle and other. Almost 90 % of fatalities were caused by the driving situation with either loss of control or no maneuvers. The fatalities due to loss of control (42 %) took place in snowy (12 %) or icy (24 %) conditions. Concerning the fatalities in which no maneuvers were done (46 %) the road condition was dry in one third of the cases (33 %). The

over-taking accidents cover only 3 % and others 9 % of the fatalities (Kelkka, Rätty, et al. 2006).

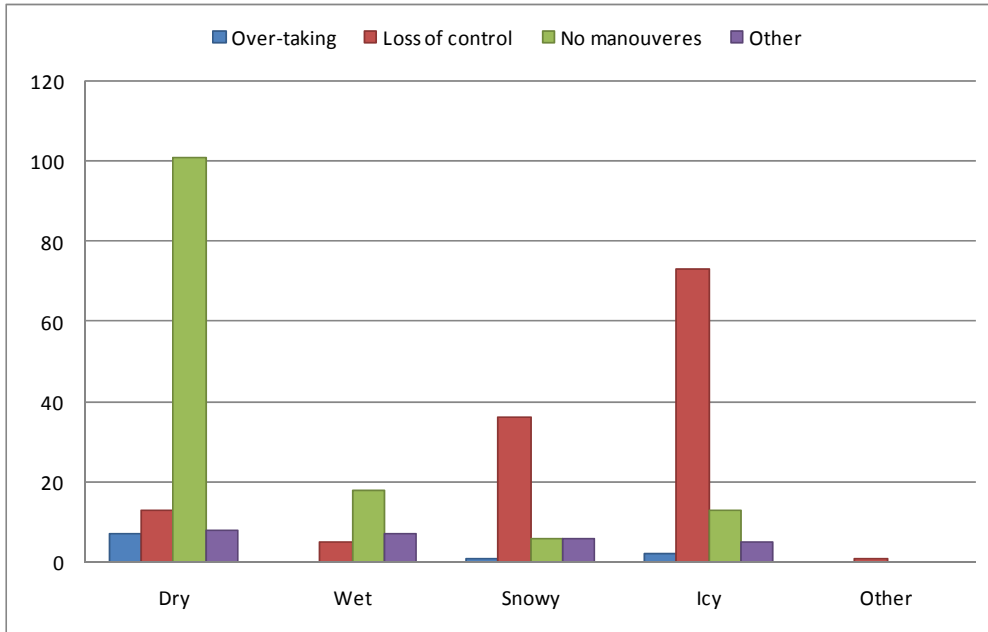


Figure 10 Comparison of drivers' manoeuvres and road conditions in fatal two-vehicle head-on collisions: number of fatalities on Finnish single-carriageway main roads during years 1996-2003. Risk drivers excluded. (Kelkka, Rätty, et al. 2006)

This result indicates that also in ROR-accidents the main cause of the running off the road in good road conditions (summer) is that no maneuvers are done prior to accident (possibly because of fatigue). In these cases the vehicle drifts off the roadway in small angle. In snowy or icy road conditions the main cause is loss of control. Then the vehicle may skid if there is no electronic stability control system (ESC) in use. In these cases the side impact is possible.

3.3 Initial stage of running off the road

3.3.1 Direction and position of the vehicle

In VALT database of all fatal accidents there is collected and coded "the behaviour of vehicle". Among code alternatives are running straight to the left or right, turning to the left/right and skidding to the left/right which can be considered as side-slip. The variable 'behaviour of vehicle' was checked from 396 accident reports (incl. sketches and photographs) for input to the TKK database of fatal accidents (figure 11). No driver depending limitations were done.

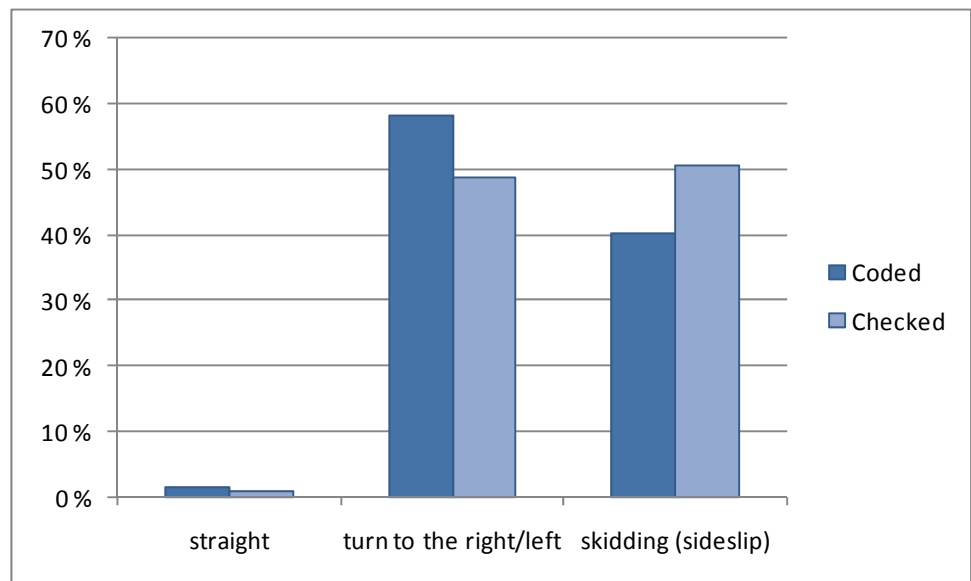


Figure 11 *Behaviour of the vehicle in the beginning of running off the road. Straight means the tangential direction of the road in the curve. However it is possible that turn left/right includes also corresponding cases. The data is based on database of the fatal ROR-accidents on all type of roads. N=396. Coding is originally done in VALT, checking of reported movements of vehicle is made at Helsinki University of Technology (Kelkka and Laakso 2008)*

If the vehicle was coded as 'side-slip' the checking gave the same result. But, if the coding was 'turning to the right' or 'turning to the left', the vehicle in many cases was actually skidding (Figure 11). The vehicle had skidded in about half of the cases. The side impacts are more severe than head-on collisions so in the data such cases are obviously overrepresented (Kelkka and Laakso 2008).

ROR-accidents occur most often on straight stretches of road (figure 12). In 60...70 % of the personal injury accidents the vehicle runs to the right and in 30...40 % of cases to the left.

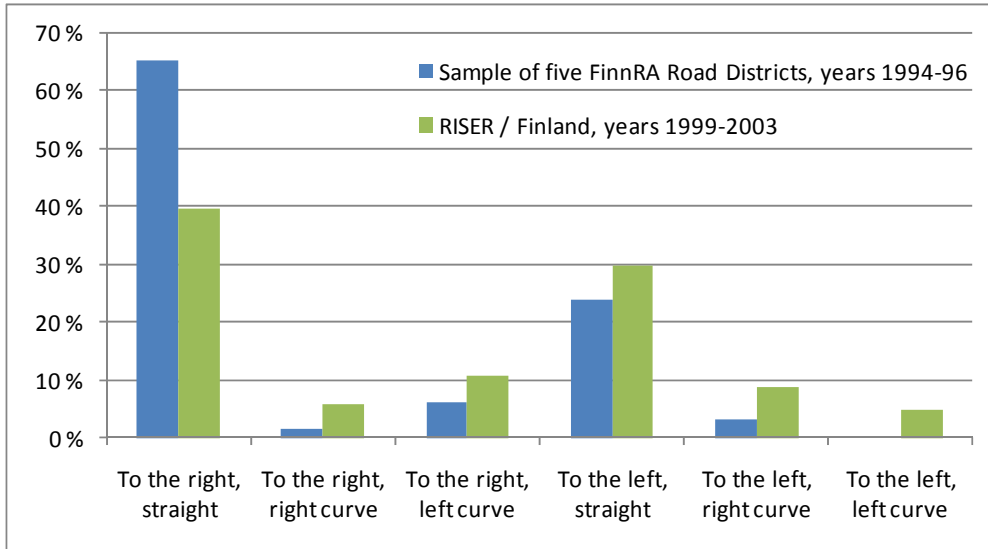


Figure 12 Direction of the vehicle in run-off-the-road accidents on public single carriageway main roads in Finland. Sample of police reported single vehicle accidents (injury, fatal) on Finnish main roads during years 1994-96: N=411 accidents. RISER database: N=1439 accidents. (M. Kelkka 1998, Hoschopf 2005)

In Figure 13 there are shown the distributions of run-off directions in both Finnish and Swedish fatal accidents. Both accident data are based on in-depth studies. It is interesting that in Sweden the portions of right and left run-offs are almost equal (52 % / 48 %), whereas in Finland more vehicles tend to run off to the right (61 %).

However, it is more significant to notice that compared with all injury accidents (Figure 12) the fatal accidents occur more often in curves. This indicates that the risk of severe injuries increases together with increasing encroachment angle. The consequences are then evidently more often rollover or crash against tree with high speed.

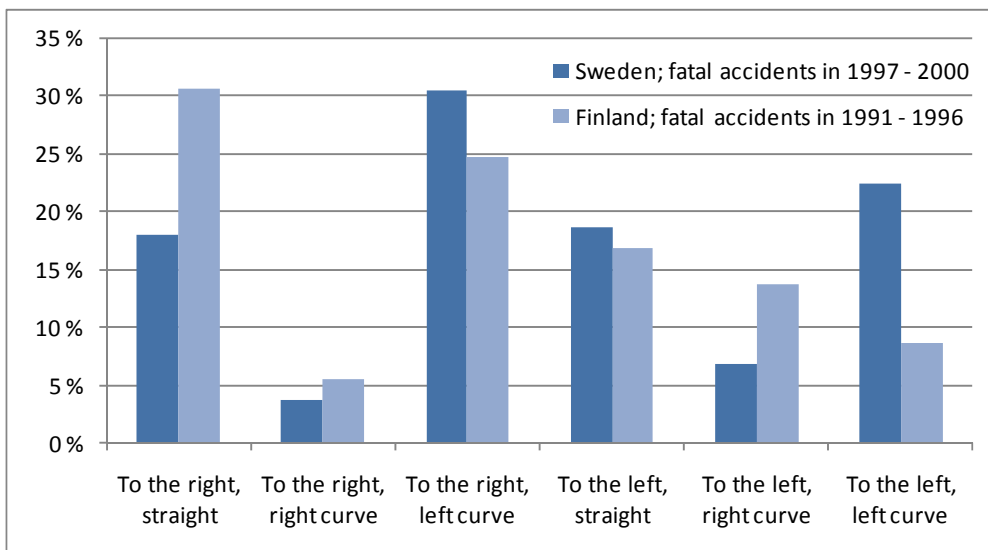


Figure 13 Direction of the vehicle in fatal run-off-the-road accidents on public single carriageway main roads in Sweden (N=290) and Finland (N=291). (Swedish Road Administration 2002, TKK database of fatal accidents).

3.3.2 Encroachment speed

The cumulative distribution of the driving speeds in the beginning of the running off is shown in Figure 14. In fatal accidents the speed has been at least 80 km/h in 70 % of cases. In 40 % of cases speed exceeds 100 km/h.

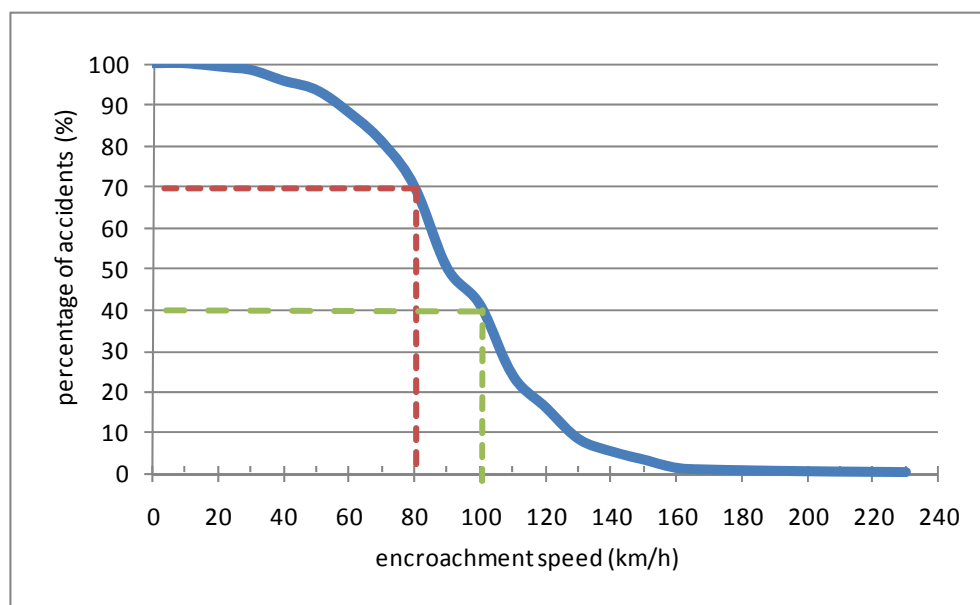


Figure 14 Estimated driving speed of a vehicle when leaving the road. The data is based on database of the fatal ROR-accidents on all road types, N=492 (Kelkka and Laakso 2008).

3.3.3 Encroachment angle

In earlier Ehrola's study it was found out that encroachment angles are relatively small (Ehrola 1981). In research data, which included fatal accidents in Finland during years 1971-1975, the average angle was 12° (Figure 15). The angle was biggest in cases where a vehicle ran off to the left on straight road section (Figure 16).

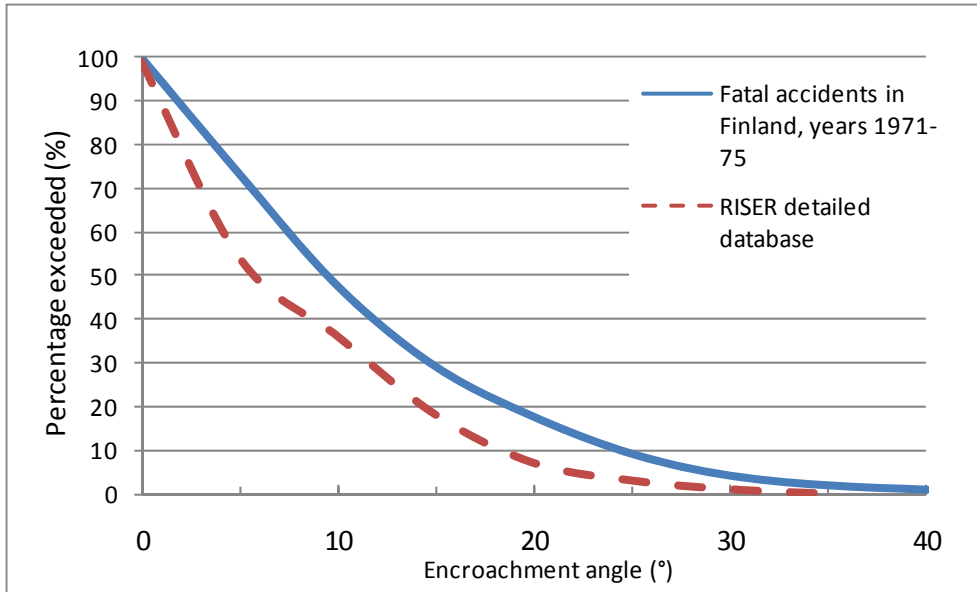


Figure 15 Estimated angle of direction when running off the road. Finnish data is based on database of the fatal ROR-accidents on all type of roads during years 1971-75, N=403 (Ehrola 1981). RISER data is based on 82 reconstructed cases of all severity classes (RISER 2006).

RISER detailed database includes in-depth data of 211 ROR-accidents on West-European (Sweden, UK, France, Spain, Austria, Finland, the Netherlands) main roads and all kind of severities. The initial exit angles are smaller than in fatal accidents (of all road classes). The average exit angle is 6 degrees. In 80 % of accidents the exit angle is below 20° (figure 15).

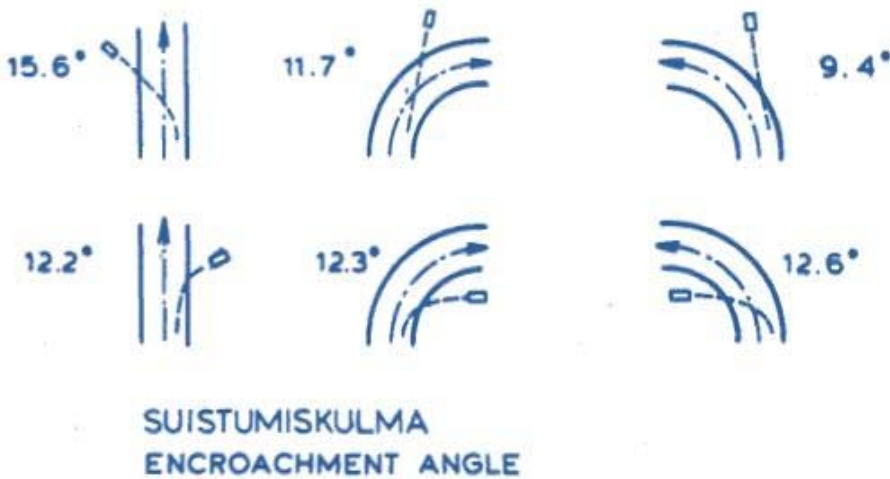


Figure 16 Alignment of the road and estimated encroachment angle. Data is based on database of the fatal ROR-accidents on all type of roads during years 1971-75 (N=403) (Ehrola 1981).

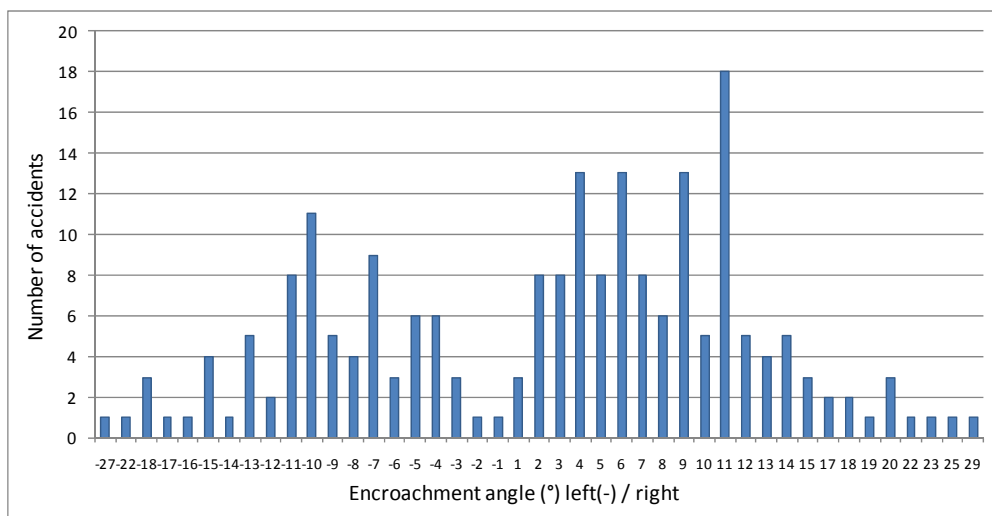


Figure 17 Estimated angle of direction when running off the road. Data is based on database of the fatal ROR-accidents on all type of roads during years 1991-96 (N=208). Estimation and measurements are done from sketches or photographs (tracks, position of vehicle) which are included in the investigation teams' accidents reports (Kelkka and Laakso 2008).

The more recent data in TKK database of fatal accidents proves that there has happened a change in the averages of angles in 20 years. The average angle when running off to the right is 9,0° and the average angle when running off to the left is 9,5° (Figure 17 and Figure 18). In 40 % of cases the encroachment angle exceeds 10° and in only 10 % of cases the encroachment angle exceeds 15°. Only in 3 % of cases the angle exceeds 20°.

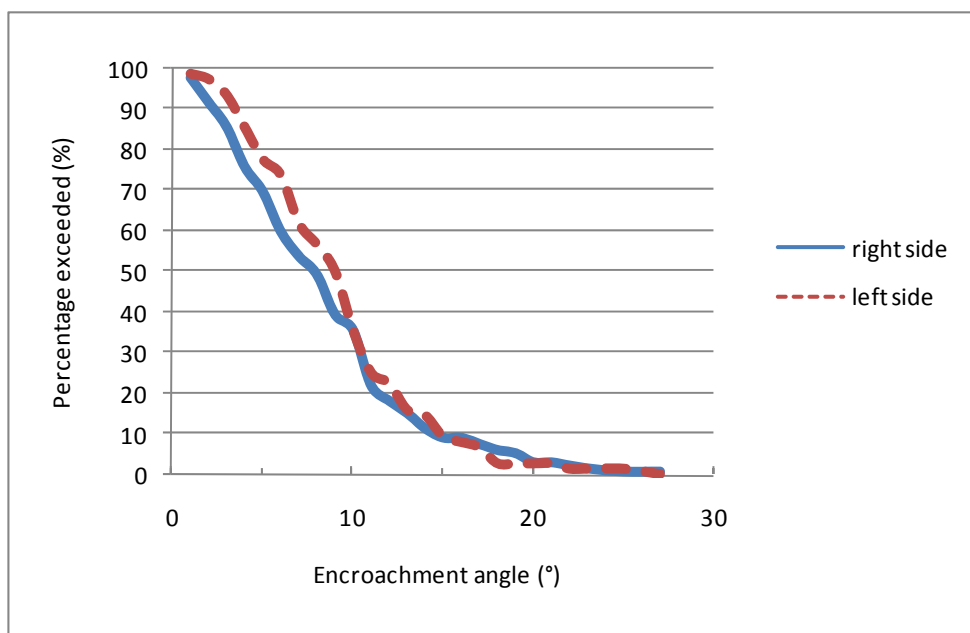


Figure 18 Cumulative distributions of estimated angles of direction when leaving the road. Data is based on database of the fatal ROR-accidents on all type of roads during years 1991-96 (N=208) (Kelkka and Laakso 2008).

The field study of encroachment angles was carried out at Helsinki University of Technology in order to find out the angles due to lose of control. The results of small sample show that on average the angles are steeper than those presented above (see Appendix 2). The reason for that is that in field study the focus was on encroachments due to slippery road in wintertime and the accidents due to fatigue were missing. In accidents due to fatigue it is more common that a vehicle drifts off the road with gentle angle.

3.4 Trajectory of the vehicle after running off the road

3.4.1 Position of the vehicle

In most police reported cases (66 %, Finnish main roads during years 1994-1996, sample of 409 single vehicle accidents) there is no evidence of any particular impact to the backslope (Table 3). In one third of the police reports of the cases it could be concluded if the vehicle crashed into the backslope. If there was an impact to the backslope the vehicle overturned onto its roof or side in 49 % of the cases. If there was no impact the vehicle overturned in 72 % of the cases. The latter result is obvious because the data includes only accidents which caused personal injuries. More interesting is that in half of the crashes into the backslope (data covers the main roads with speed limits 80...120 km/h) the car also overturned. There are two main reasons for overturning; rollover in the slope and crash into the slope (M. Kelkka 1998).

Table 3. Movements of the vehicle during/after the encroachment. Only the accidents in which only the contact with the ditch contributed to the final position. Sample of police reported single vehicle accidents (injury, fatal) on Finnish main roads during years 1994-96. N=409. (M. Kelkka 1998).

Crash into the back-slope	Position of the vehicle	2-lane main road	Motorway	Total
Unknown	Unknown	72	13	85
	No side-slip or rollover	5	1	6
	Side-slip, on wheels	13	3	16
	Onto left or right side	31	3	34
	Rollover (roof impact)	115	13	128
Sum		236	33	269
Yes	Unknown	17	5	22
	No side-slip rollover	6	0	6
	Side-slip, on wheels	10	1	11
	Onto left or right side	4	1	5
	Rollover (roof impact)	30	2	32
Sum		67	9	76
No	Unknown	5	2	7
	No side-slip or rollover	11	0	11
	Side-slip, on wheels	0	0	0
	Onto left or right side	10	1	11
	Rollover (roof impact)	28	7	35
Sum		54	10	64
Total		357	52	409

3.4.2 Location of the vehicle

On single carriageway main roads the location of the errant vehicle is most often in the ditch when it comes to rest. These results (Table 4) are from Finnish police data which covers the sample of personal injury accidents during years 1994-1996. It is assumed that 'back to the road' –cases are underreported. The ditch profile on single carriageway main roads is usually v-ditch 1:3/1:2 and on motorways (built before middle of 90's) 1:4/1:2. If the recovering vehicles are not taken into account it seems that on single carriageway main roads about in 20 % of cases the errant vehicle runs beyond the ditch. On motorways (right side) the portion is slightly higher, but still about 20 %. (M. Kelkka 1998).

Table 4. Location of the vehicle after encroachment. Sample of police reported single vehicle accidents (injury, fatal) on Finnish main roads during years 1994-96. N=449. (M. Kelkka 1998).

2-lane undivided main roads	Most harmful hit object				
Final location of the vehicle	Ditch/slope , n=229	Tree, n=37	Culvert ¹ , n=38	Boulder, n=5	Total, n=379
In the side ditch	78 %	54 %	84 %	20 %	76 %
Beyond the side ditch	15 %	46 %	11 %	80 %	18 %
Back onto the roadway	7 %	-	5 %	-	6 %
Total	100 %	100 %	100 %	100 %	100 %
Motorways	Most harmful hit object				
Final location of the vehicle	Ditch/slope , n=64	Tree, n=6	Culvert ¹ , n=0	Boulder, n=0	Total, n=70
In the side ditch	48 %	50 %	-	-	49 %
Beyond the side ditch	13 %	50 %	-	-	16 %
Back onto the roadway (from the side ditch)	8 %	-	-	-	7 %
On the median	17 %	-	-	-	16 %
Back onto the roadway (from the median)	3 %	-	-	-	3 #
Crossed the median	11 %	-	-	-	10 5
Total	100 %	100 %	-	-	100 %

¹ culvert: extension of main road side ditch in case of minor road junction

3.4.3 Run-off-the-road distances

Longitudinal distances

On single carriageway main roads the longitudinal run-off distances are in 60 % of cases at least 50 m outside of travelled way and in 25 % of cases at least 100 m (the sum of the longitudinal run-off distances on the ditch slopes and behind the ditch). On motorways the distances are much longer (figures 19 and 20). These figures are based on the cases where an errant vehicle has not crashed into any other object but slope or ground. If the crashes into other fixed or natural obstacles were included the distances would be shorter (M. Kelkka 1998).

In figure 21 there is shown the run-off distance in the ditch before a vehicle travels over the ditch and in figure 22 the travelling distances beyond the ditch. It can be seen that the distances are relatively long also in these cases. (M. Kelkka 1998).

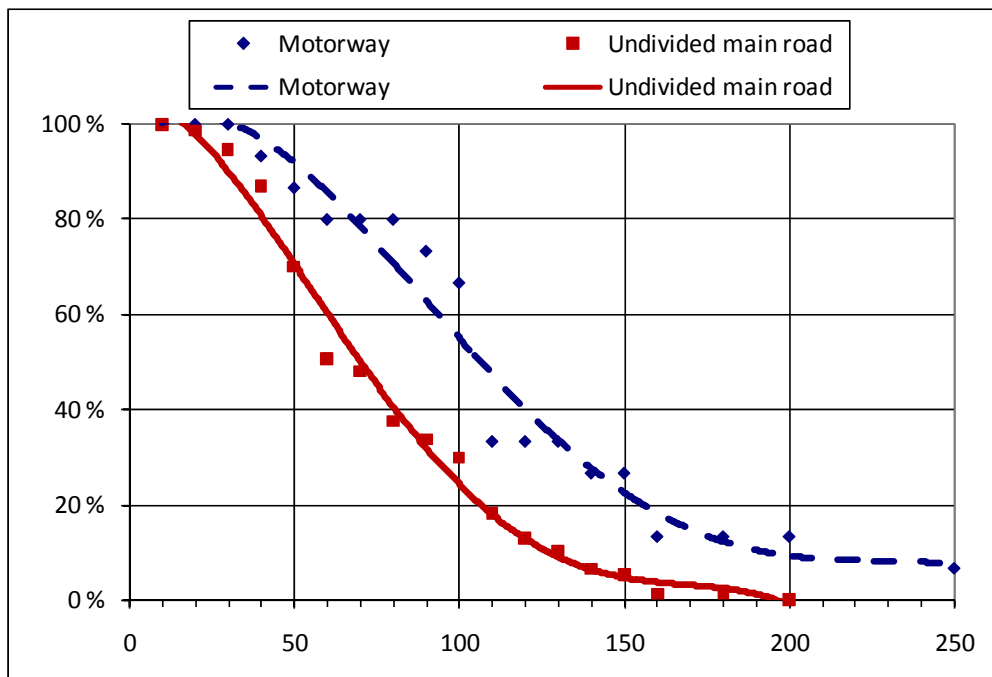


Figure 19 Longitudinal travel distances of errant vehicles on motorways (n=15) and single carriageway main roads (n=77). No hits to any fixed or natural objects reported. Sample of police reported single vehicle accidents (injury, fatal) on Finnish main roads during years 1994-96. (M. Kelkka 1998).

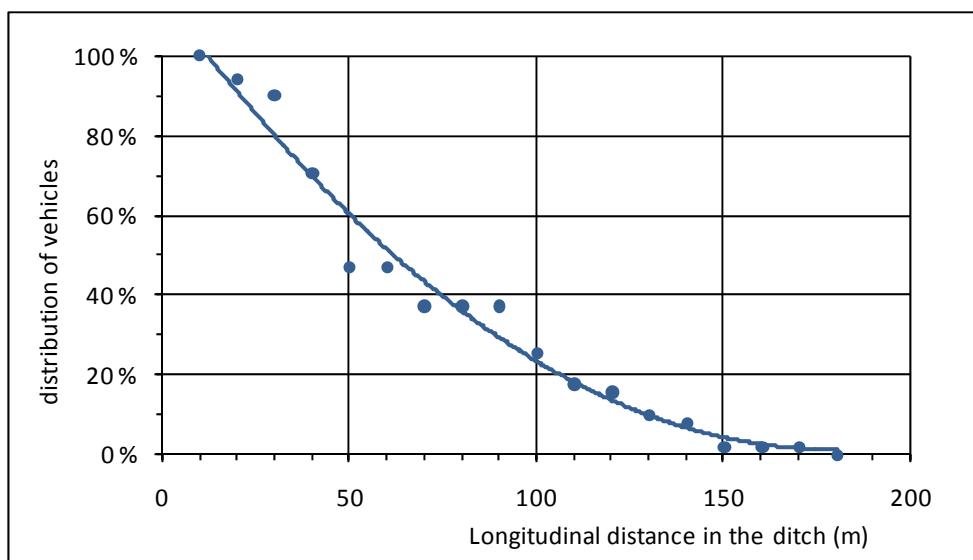


Figure 20 Longitudinal travel distances of errant vehicles which remain in the V-ditch (profile typically 1:3/1:2). No hits to any fixed or natural objects reported. Sample of police reported single vehicle accidents (injury, fatal) on Finnish main roads during years 1994-96. N=51. (M. Kelkka 1998).

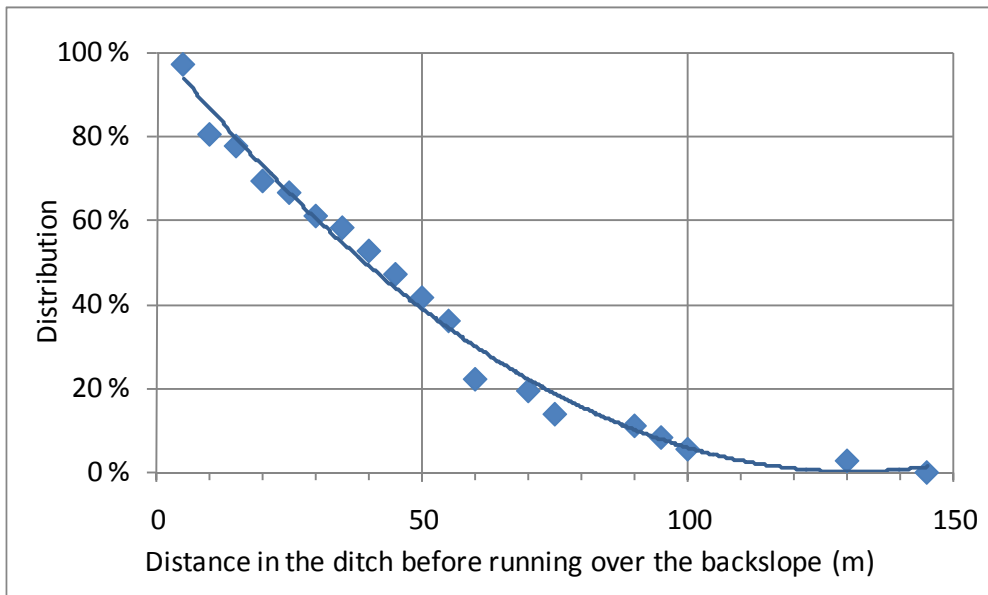


Figure 21 Longitudinal travel distances of errant vehicles in the ditch in cases where vehicle runs beyond the ditch. No hits to any fixed or natural objects in the ditch reported. Sample of police reported single vehicle accidents (injury, fatal) on Finnish main roads during years 1994-96. N=36. (M. Kelkka 1998).

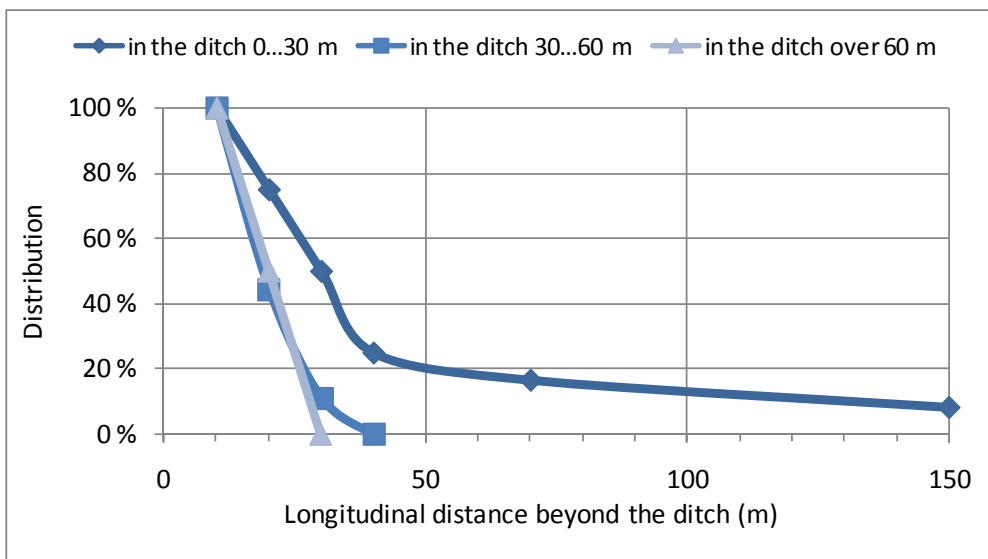


Figure 22 Longitudinal travel distances of errant vehicles beyond the ditch. Hits to trees etc. excluded. Sample of police reported single vehicle accidents (injury, fatal) on Finnish main roads during years 1994-96. N=26. (M. Kelkka 1998).

Lateral distances

Available accident data gives only little information about the lateral distances of stopped vehicles: how far from the carriageway is the errant vehicle when it comes to rest. The main result is mentioned in previous chapter; most of the vehicles come to rest in the ditch (table 4). The TKK database of fatal accidents includes information about the lateral distance of the vehicles. These figures cover all fatal run-off-the-road accidents, e.g. all the crashes into trees etc. are included (figure 23). In this data over 60 % of vehicles are stopped in 6 metres lateral distance from roadway and over 80 % in 8 me-

tres distance from roadway. It has to be taken into account that these cases are fatal accidents, so there has to be rollover or violent crash which causes fatal injuries.

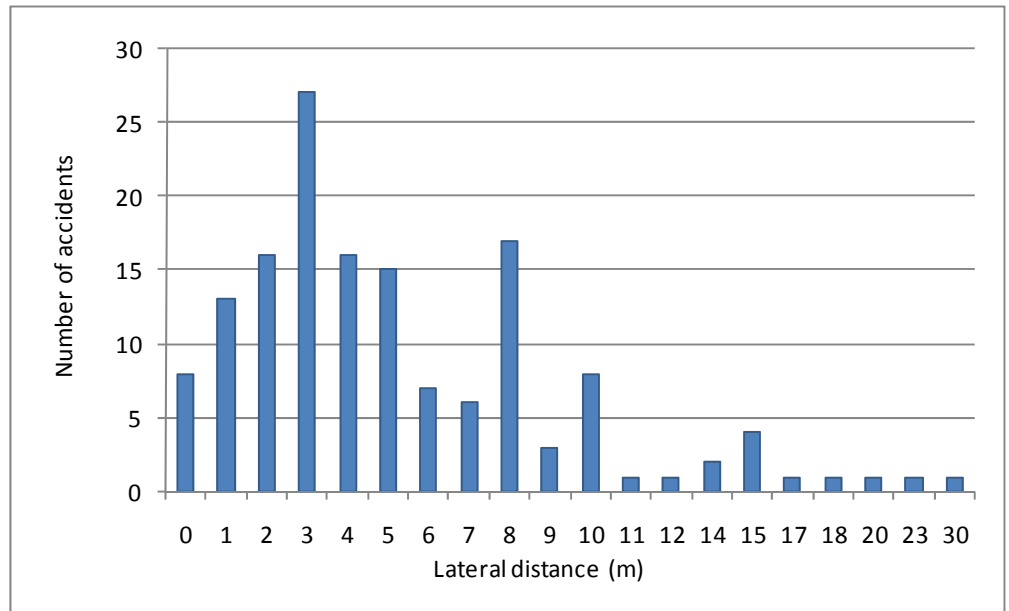


Figure 23 Final lateral distance of the vehicle after running off the road. Data is based on database of the fatal ROR-accidents on all type of roads (N=148). Hits to the roadside obstacles are included (Kelkka and Laakso 2008).

In database of police reported injury accidents there were a few 'crossed the V-ditch' -cases in which it was possible to find out the lateral distances. When all the cases with hit to anything else but ground (ditch, slopes) were excluded only 14 cases were left (figure 24). This curve gives a rough estimate that 50 % of vehicles that go over the backslope stop in 10 metres lateral distance from carriageway and 90 % of vehicles stop in 20 m lateral distance from carriageway.

According to sample data of injury leading single vehicle accidents the portion of errant vehicles travelling beyond the ditch is less than one fifth (table 4). Together with the rollovers and crashes in the ditch (shown in the table 4) this indicates that on single carriageway main roads with v-ditches (1:3/1:2) more than 90 % of errant vehicles might stop in 10 m lateral distance from carriageway even without any crash.

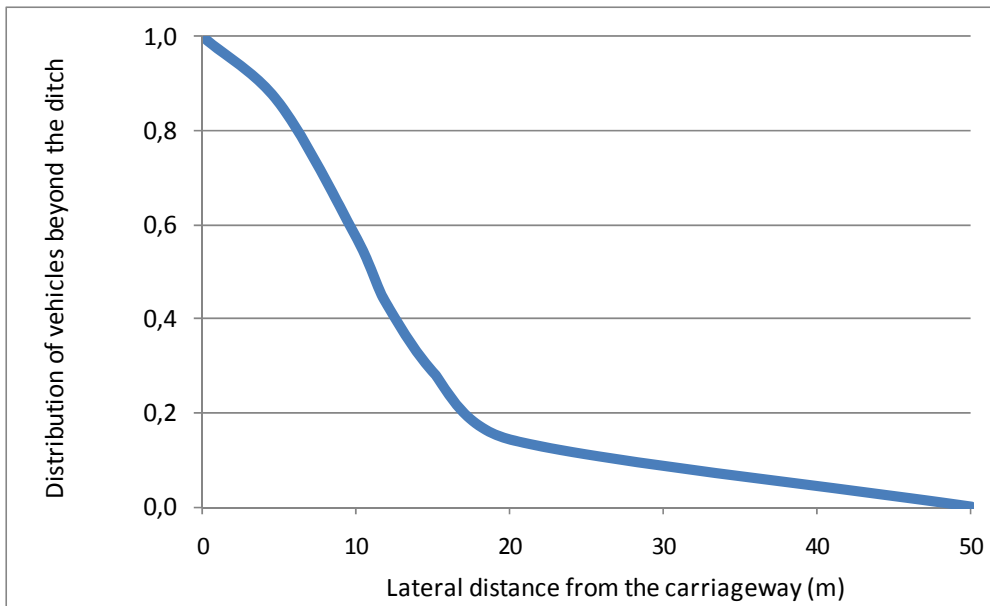


Figure 24 Lateral extent of those errant vehicles only that travel beyond the roadside ditch. Data is based on database of the injury ROR-accidents on main roads with speed limits 80...120 km/h (N=14). All cases with hits to any roadside obstacles are excluded. (Kelkka and Laakso 2008).

Respectively, In Geometric Design Guide for Canadian Roads, published by Transportation Association of Canada (TAC), there is presented that in 80 % of all encroachments the vehicles could stay in the clear zone of 10 metres. In the encroachment probability curve the effects of road class, vehicle speeds or slope design are not specified (Hildebrand et al. 2007).

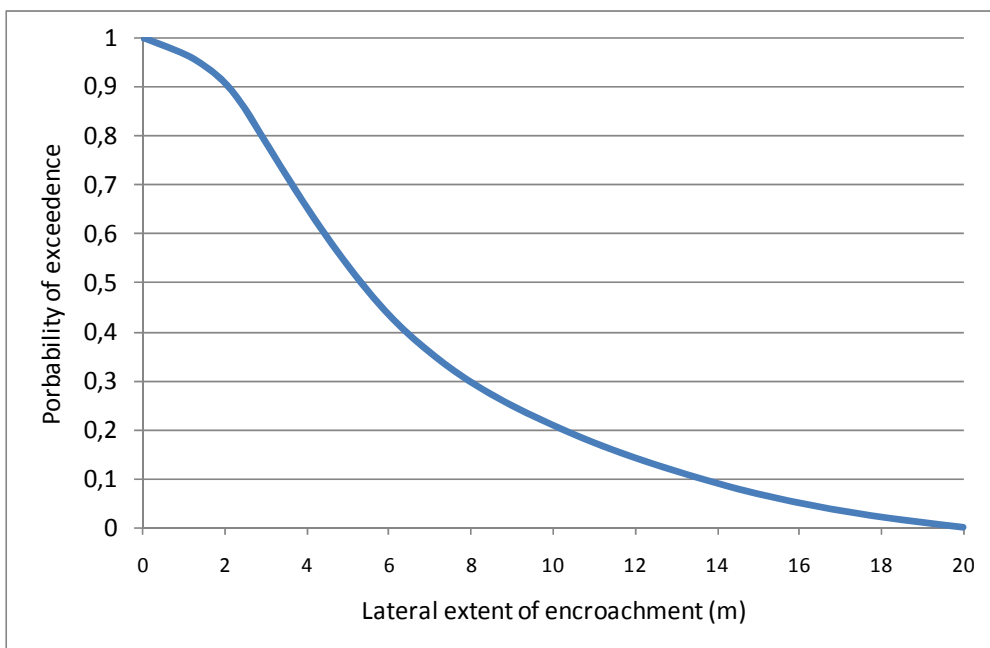


Figure 25 Lateral extent of errant vehicle without crash into any fixed object. TAC encroachment probability curve in Geometric Design Guide for Canadian Roads (Hildebrand et al. 2007).

In AASHTO Roadside Design Guide the curves are presented separately for single and dual carriageway roads. On single carriageway roads the probability of lateral extent over 10 metres is 10 % (figure 26).

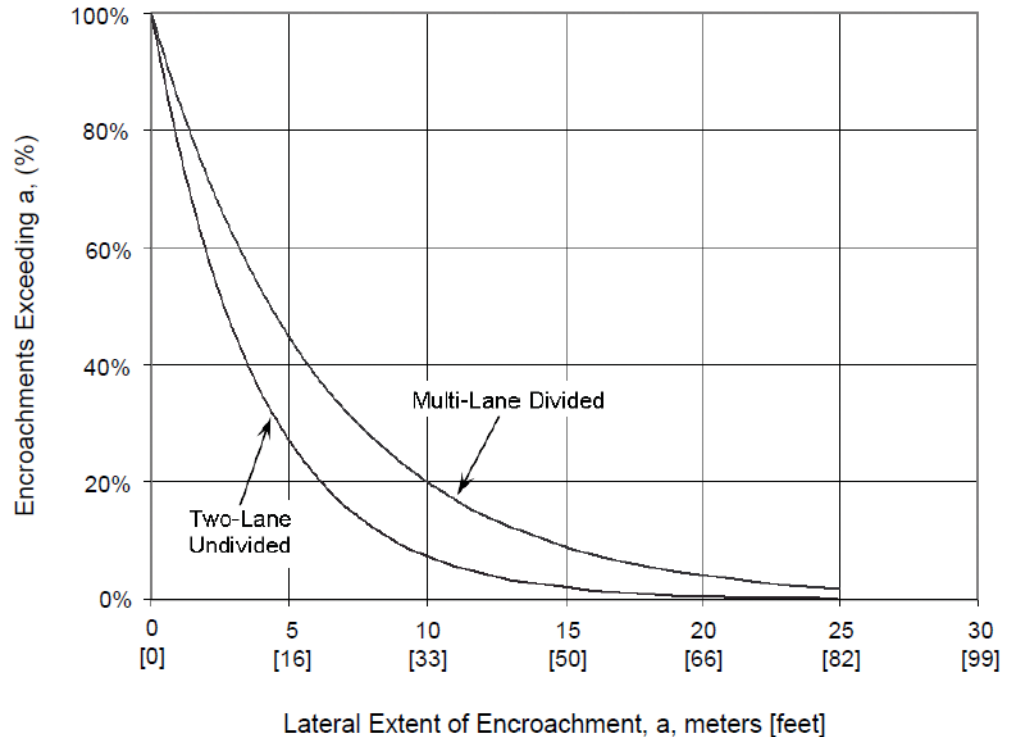


Figure 26 *Lateral extent of errant vehicle without crash into any fixed object. Encroachment probability curve in Roadside Design Guide (AASHTO 2002).*

3.5 Effect of Electronic Stability Control (ESC)

Most new cars are equipped with ESC (car manufacturers use brand names like ESP). ESC tends to prevent sideslip of the vehicle but cannot prevent running off the road due to too high speed in the curve or missing steering manoeuvres.

In Swedish study the effectiveness of ESC was estimated based on the real-life road accidents in Sweden during years 1998 – 2004. It was estimated that the effectiveness of ESC for severe and fatal loss-of-control type crashes on wet roads is 56.2 ± 23.5 % and on icy or snowy roads 49.2 ± 30.2 % (Lie et.al. 2006). This means that 16...20 % of all road fatalities could be saved if all cars had ESC.

In Finnish study of fatal accidents during years 2000 – 2006 there was estimated if ESC could have prevented an accident or if ESC could have had “significant effect” on the consequences on an accident (Tuononen, Sainio and Hartikainen 2007). In 18 % of fatal accidents ESC would have prevented the accident. Furthermore, in 8 % of cases ESC would have had significant effect on accident, for instance enabling head-on collision instead of side-impact. The effectiveness of ESC in run-off-the-road accidents would have been even 36 %. This means that every third fatal single accident could be avoided if all cars had ESC (compared to situation when none of existing cars had ESC).

These results together with previous research results (Kelkka et al. 2006) indicate that ESC will reduce especially loss-of control accidents. One conclusion could be that the portion of run-off-the road accidents with no yawing or side-slip will increase. These accidents occur mostly on dry or wet surface.

4 FULL-SCALE TESTS

4.1 Full-scale tests in TKK's crash test area at Pori airport

4.1.1 General

During years 2000 – 2001 altogether 16 full-scale tests were carried out by Helsinki University of Technology (TKK). The test track is located at Pori airport in western Finland.

The test series was financed by Finnish Road Administration (FinnRA) and planned by FinnRA, Swedish Road Administration and Chalmers University of Technology. The tests were part of FinnRA S12 Strategic Programme for Improvement Solutions for Main Roads.

The aim of the test series was to find answers to following questions:

- How high onto backslope the obstacle (sign support, bridge pier, rock cutting) should be positioned without risk of impact of errant vehicle and therefore no need for installing the guardrail?
- How gentle should the foreslope be to avoid the risk of rollover?
- How sharp bottom of V-ditch should be allowed without risk of rollover or severe crash into backslope?
- What is the effect of rounding of the bottom of the ditch on the rollover or run-off distance of the errant vehicle?
- What is the effect of the rounding of the hip of shoulder and foreslope on probability of rollover in foreslope?
- Very common risk factor is that a vehicle runs off into the ditch and hits the structures of the minor road (culvert or steep slope). For this reason very detailed solution for the culverts and embankment slopes of minor roads was tested. Could the slope made of wooden columns prevent severe consequences caused by the crash into the minor road structures?

The test conditions and results are reported with more details in FinnRA Report 8/2003 (FinnRA 2003).

4.1.2 Ditch profiles

Most tests were driven to typical old V-ditch profile with 1:3 foreslope and 1:2 backslope. The idea was to run the tests with one ditch profile and later simulate first the same test conditions (calibration of the simulation model) and then also other ditch profiles. These simulations were carried out by Chalmers University of Technology.

In addition to tests of V-ditch two other ditch tests were conducted: one into U-ditch with rounded bottom and one into V-ditch with concrete barrier on

the backslope. The purpose of latter was to test one possible solution to prevent the errant vehicle to drift beyond the ditch.

The soil in the slopes was gravel. In the bottom of the V-ditch the subsoil (clay) of the test site was uncovered. Both gravel slopes and clay in the bottom of the ditch were relatively stiff. The wheel ruts caused by test vehicles could be seen but the depths of the ruts were very small.

In U-ditch the rounding was built by using loose crushed aggregate. The wheel ruts were little bit deeper in the crushed aggregate than in the slopes.

In the tests of wooden slope for the minor junction the ditch profile was v-ditch with foreslope 1:3 and backslope 1:2.

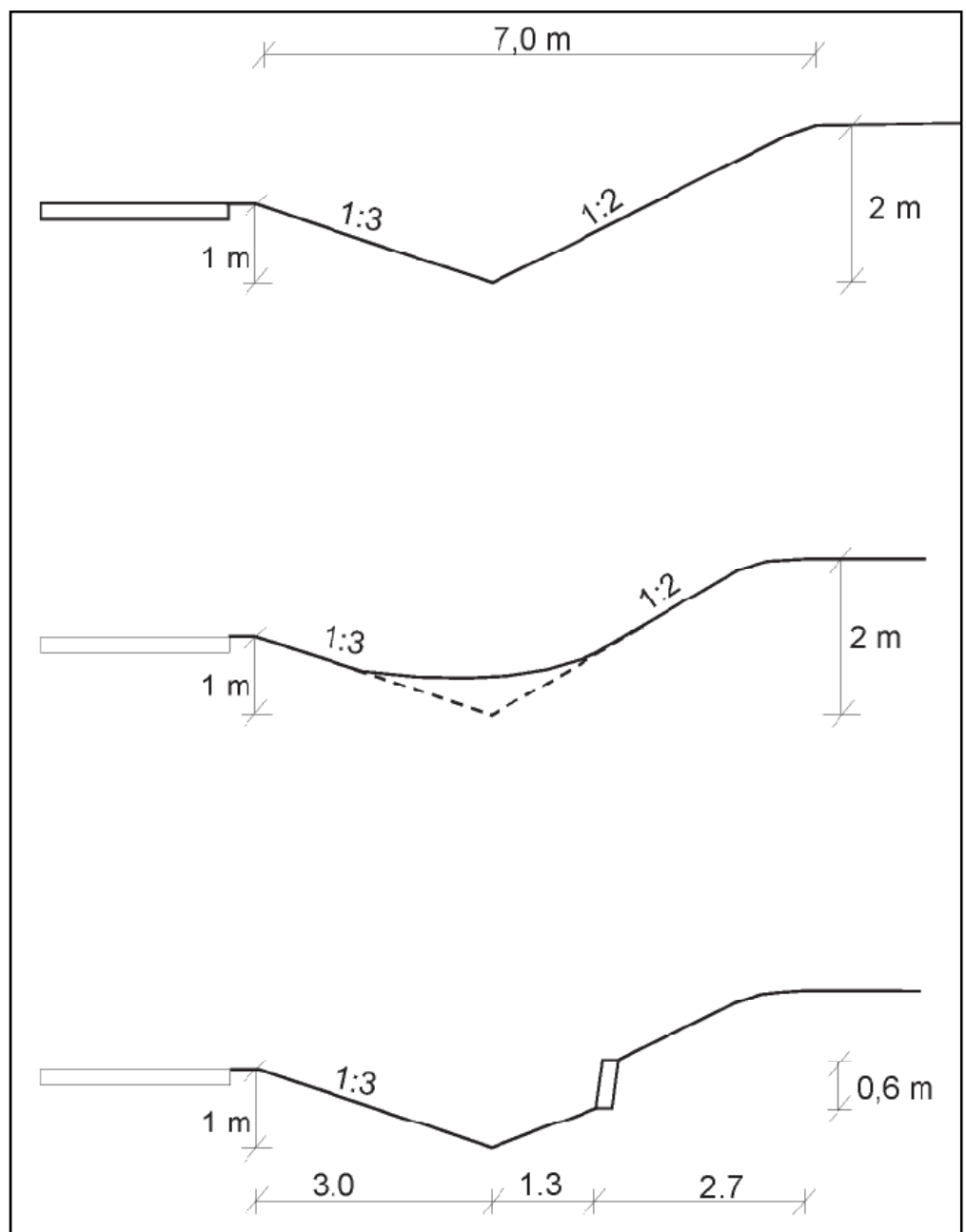


Figure 27 Tested ditch profiles in TKK's full-scale tests in Pori (FinnRA 2003).



Figure 28 Tested V-ditch at Pori test site (FinnRA 2003).



Figure 29 Tested wooden slope for the minor road junctions (FinnRA 2003).

4.1.3 Results

The test matrix of the full-scale tests for V-ditch is presented in the Table 5.

Table 5. Test matrix of TKK full-scale ditch tests in Pori, Finland.

Approach angle	Approach speed and mass of vehicle					
	60 km/h		80 km/h		100 km/h	
	900 kg	1500 kg	900 kg	1500 kg	900 kg	1500 kg
5°			x	x	x	
10°	x		x ¹⁾	x	x	
20°			x		x	

¹⁾ also with steering manoeuvres

The main results of the tests are presented in Table 6. Steering was used in tests 9, 12 and 13. In test nr 9 the steering was used too early and the vehicle barely entered the ditch. In test nr 12 too strong manoeuvres caused rollover of the vehicle. In test nr 13 more moderate steering manoeuvres enabled vehicle to remain in the ditch without rollover.

Table 6. Results of TKK's full-scale ditch tests in Pori (FinnRA 2003).

Test nr	Vehicle	Mass (kg)	Speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Highest climb height in back-slope (m)	Trajectory	Rollover (yes/no)
V-ditch, foreslope 1:3 (h=1 m), backslope 1:2 (h=2 m)							
1	Peugeot 205	900	84	4	2,0	in the ditch	no
2	Peugeot 205	900	78	3	0,2	in the ditch	no
3	Peugeot 205	900	102	6	1,4	in the ditch	no
4	MB 200 D	1500	81	4	1,6	in the ditch	no
5	Talbot Horizon	900	82	20	2,0	in the ditch	no
6	Peugeot 205	900	79	20	2,0	in the ditch	yes
7	Talbot Horizon	900	107	19	> 2,0	beyond the ditch	yes
8	Peugeot 205	900	83	10	> 2,0	beyond the ditch	no
9	Ford Fiesta	900	81	9 +steering	foreslope 0,5	back to the road	no
10	Ford Fiesta	900	62	10	> 2,0	beyond the ditch	no
11	MB 200 D	1500	82	10	> 2,0	beyond the ditch	no
12	Fiat Ritmo	900	82	11 +steering	1,2	in the ditch	yes
13	Peugeot 205	900	82	10 +steering	1,3	in the ditch	no
14	Talbot Horizon	900	100	10	> 2,0	beyond the ditch	no
U-ditch, foreslope 1:3 (h=0.5 m), rounded bottom, backslope 1:2 (h=1.5 m)							
15	Talbot Horizon	900	96	10	> 2,0	beyond the ditch	no
V-ditch, foreslope 1:3 (h=1 m), backslope 1:2 (h=0.5 m) + concrete barrier (h=0.6 m)							
16	Peugeot 205	900	105	10	0,6	in the ditch	yes

In test 16 the concrete barrier was installed onto the backslope (figure 27). In the test the vehicle crashed into the barrier and overturned instead of travelling beyond the ditch. This test is not analysed further in this report.

Four tests were conducted to test the wooden slope as an impact attenuator for parallel drainage culverts. Standard EN1317-3 was adapted for this test series. The mass of the test vehicle was 900 kg and the approach speed was 80 km/h. In the first test the vehicle bounced into the air and fell down beyond the minor road junction without crash or rollover. In other tests the front corner of the vehicle hit the ground after the flight and the vehicle overturned.

4.2 Full-scale tests in VTI's test area in Linköping.

4.2.1 General

In November 2000 four full-scale tests to the ditch were carried out by Swedish National Road and Transport Research Institute (VTI). Two of the tests were performed to V-ditch and two to U-ditch. The test track is located at Linköping, in the immediate vicinity of the main office of VTI.

The test conditions and results are reported with more details in VTI Report 14-2006 (Vänell 2006).

4.2.2 Ditch profiles

First two tests were performed to the V-ditch which profile was basically identical to the one in TKK's tests. Last two tests were performed to the U-ditch.

The foreslope was built according to the SNRA regulations for installing the guardrail onto the slope. The soil in the foreslope was compacted gravel (grading 0...32 mm) till vertical depth of 0.8 m. Thickness of the gravel layer was 0.2 m. Also the lower part of the foreslope as well as the backslope was basically no compacted gravel (0...32 mm). The filling for rounding of the U-ditch was also same gravel as in the foreslope. The depth of the rounded U-ditch was 0.7 m and width of the rounding was 2.8 metres.

The ditch profiles are presented in Figures 30 and 31.

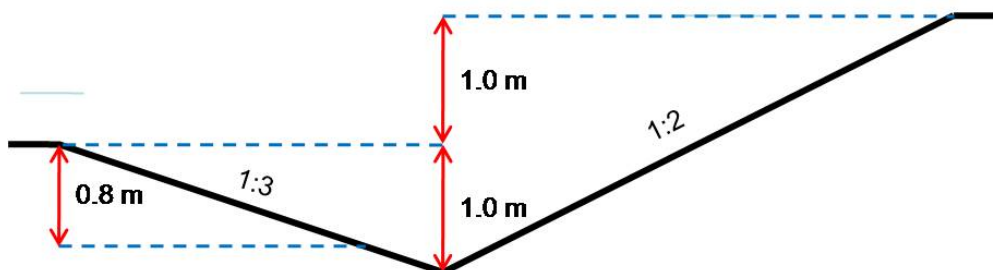


Figure 30 V-ditch profile in VTI's full-scale tests

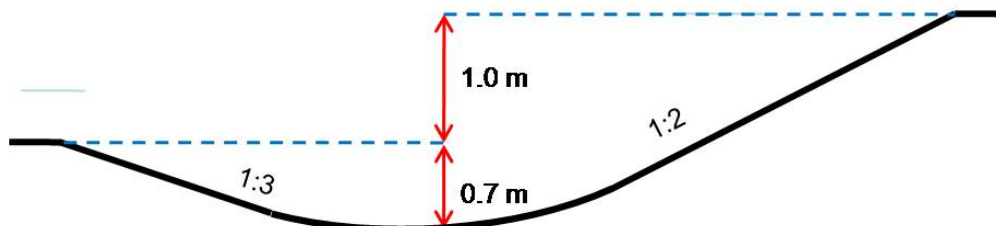


Figure 31 U-ditch profile in VTI's full-scale tests

4.2.3 Results

In V-ditch tests the vehicle crashed heavily into the backslope and overturned. In U-ditch tests the vehicle crossed the ditch without rollover (Table 7).

Table 7. Results of VTI's full-scale ditch tests in Linköping, Sweden. (Vänell 2006)

Test nr	Vehicle	Mass (kg)	Speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Crash into back-slope (yes/no)	Trajectory	Rollover (yes/no)
V-ditch, foreslope 1:3 (h=1 m), backslope 1:2 (h=2 m)							
11-02-1	Ford Fiesta	908	80	10	yes	in the ditch	yes
11-02-2	Volvo 244	1453	80	10	yes	in the ditch	yes
U-ditch, foreslope 1:3 (h=0.7 m), rounded bottom, backslope 1:2 (h=1.7 m)							
11-08-1	Volvo 244	1461	80	10	no (slight contact)	on top of backslope	no
11-08-2	Ford Fiesta	932	81	10	no	beyond the ditch	no

5 SIMULATIONS

5.1 Simulations within the project

In addition to full-scale crash tests the series of simulations were carried out by financing of Norwegian, Swedish and Finnish Road Administrations. Force Technology Norway AS was chosen to carry out all the simulations. In first stage in spring 2007 altogether 24 simulations to evaluate the safety of side ditches, slopes and terminations were performed – ten of those to V-ditch with slopes 1:3/1:2 (figure 32). Unlinear finite element program LS-Dyna was used for these simulations.

In June 2008 the second stage with 50 new simulations was started. Simulations included recommended additional simulations of already tested ditch profiles and also one new ditch profile (See Appendix 1: test matrix). Dy-Mesh computer model was used for these simulations.

In total 74 simulations and 24 full-scale crash tests were performed for the analysis of roadside area.

The variables in simulations of varying ditch and slope profiles were:

- Vehicle mass (passenger cars 900 kg or 1500 kg, bus 20 000 kg)
- Approach speed (80 – 130 km/h)
- Approach angle (5°, 10°, 15°, 20°)
- Soil type (medium, soft1, soft2)

The grip between the soil and the tire is defined with two parameters: friction (0.7) and shape of the wheel track. The width of the wheel track is wider and the inclination of the edge is gentler than in reality.

The depth of the wheel track depends on the given stiffness of the soil. Medium soil is ten times stiffer than soft soils and simulates best the soil in full-scale tests. Maximum rut depth of the medium soil is approximately 100 mm. Maximum rut depth of soft1 soil is also approximately 100 mm and respectively for soft2 soil 200 mm.

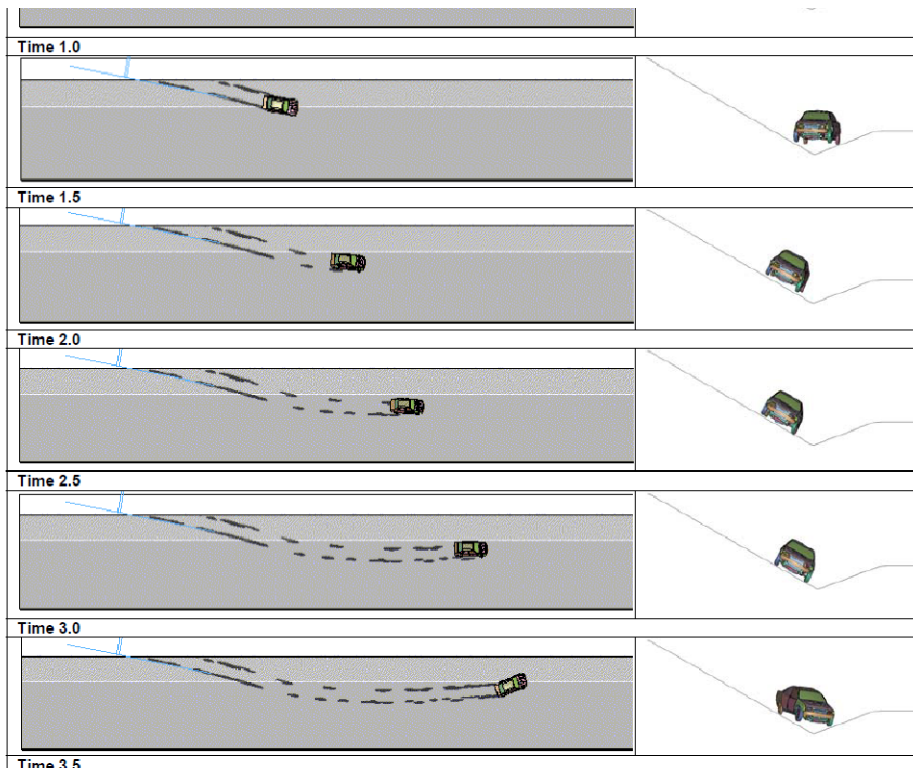


Figure 32 Example of visualisation of simulations. Vehicle trajectory. (Norwegian Public Roads Administration. May 2007a)

5.1.1 V-shaped ditch; foreslope 1:3, backslope 1:2

The V-ditch profile in simulations was similar to the ones in full-scale tests. The only major difference was the 4.0 m height of the backslope, which was twice as high in simulations as in full-scale tests (figure 32).

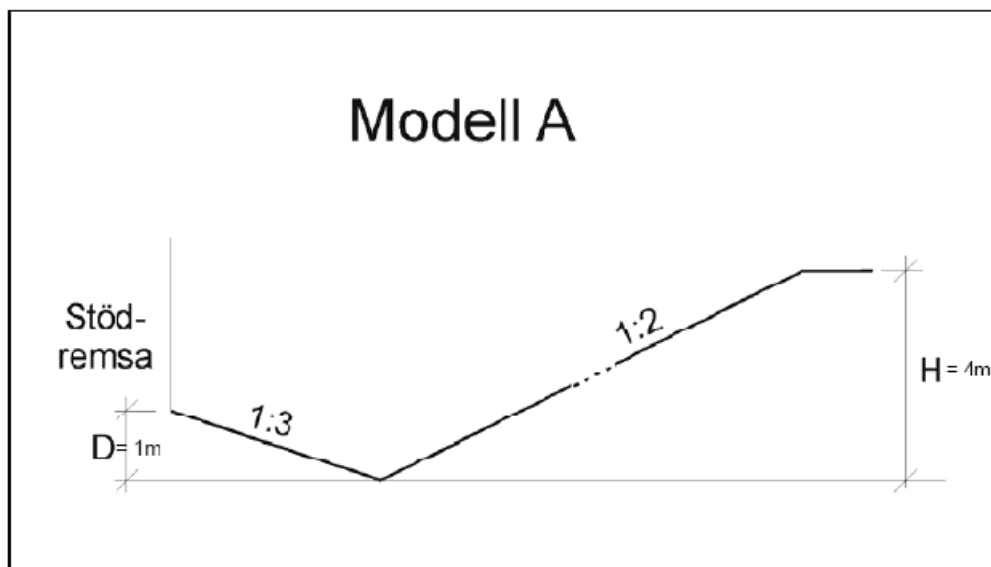


Figure 33 Profile of V-ditch used in simulations (Norwegian Public Roads Administration. May 2007a)

The parameters included varying approach angle, approach speed, soil stiffness and vehicle types. The summary of chosen test parameters, arrangements and results is presented in Table 8.

Table 8. Summary of simulations of vehicle trajectories in V-ditch. First stage of simulations (LS-Dyna). (Norwegian Public Roads Administration. May 2007a)

Test nr	Vehicle mass (kg)	Approach speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Soil type	Trajectory
A1	900	100	10	Medium	Back onto road
A2	1500	80	10	Medium	Sideslip, rollover
A3	1500	100	10	Medium	Sideslip, back onto road
A4	900	100	10	Soft 1	In the ditch
A5	900	100	15	Medium	In the ditch, rollover
A6	1500	80	10	Soft 2	In the ditch, rollover
A7	900	100	10	Soft 2	In the ditch, heavy yawing
A8	1500	130	10	Medium	In the ditch, heavy yawing
A9	900	80	10	Soft 2	In the ditch
A10	20 000	90	10	Medium	Overtuning in backslope

5.1.2 Other modifications of V-ditch

Run-offs to other ditch profiles than traditional V-ditch or U-ditch were also simulated. The profiles of these ditches are shown in figures 34 and 35, and the summary of these tests is presented in tables 9-14.

Two tests were performed into V-ditch with modified backslope. In the first test the angle was 15° (B1) and in the second test the angle was 10° (B2).

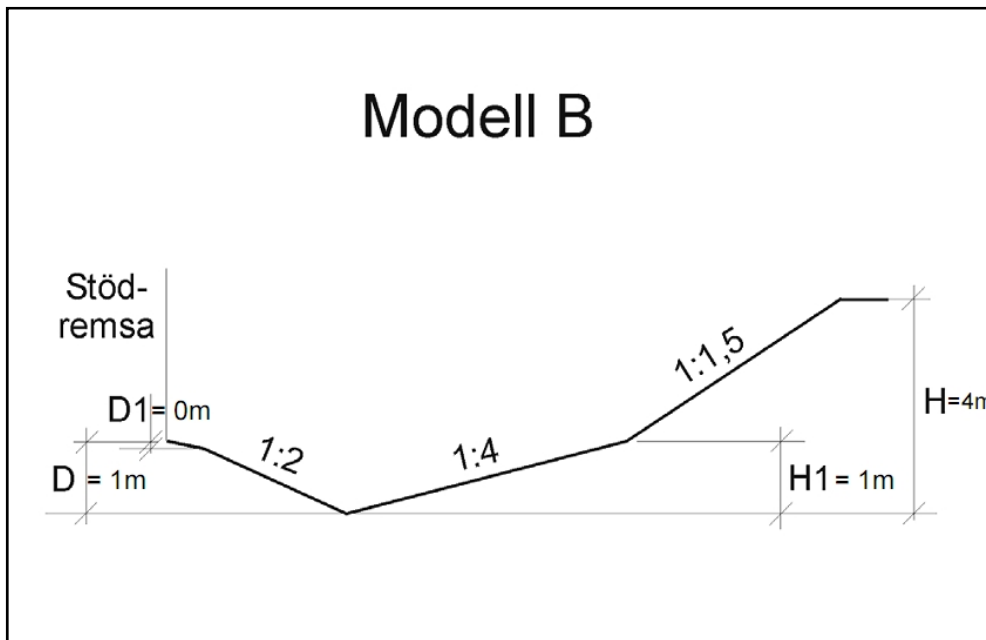


Figure 34 Ditch profile with modified backslope used in simulations (Norwegian Public Roads Administration May 2007b)

In ditch model C there is a narrow flat bottom and alternative gradients and heights for the backslope. There is also a vertical wall on the top of the backslope, which could be considered as a rock cutting.

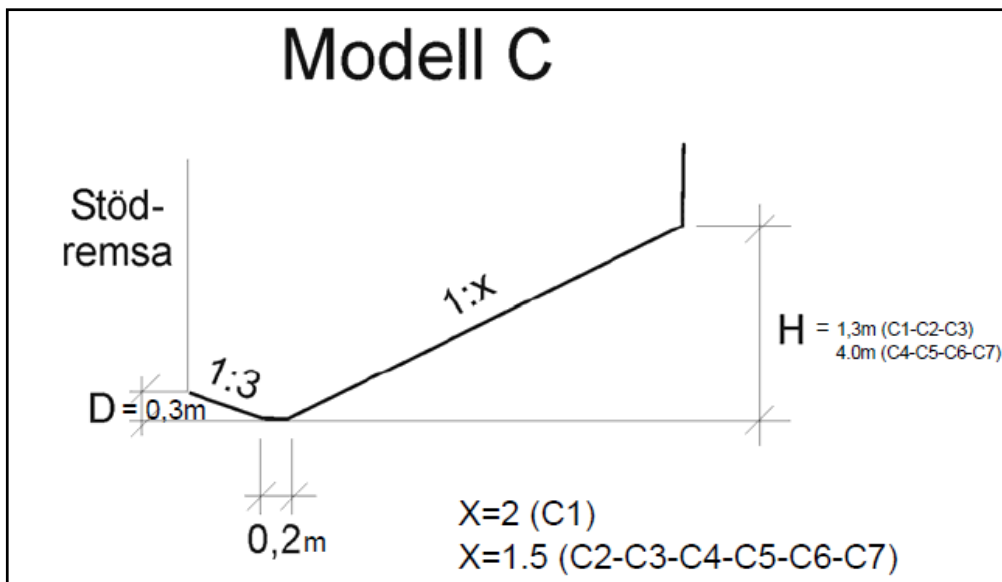


Figure 35 Ditch profile with flat bottom used in simulations (Norwegian Public Roads Administration June 2008)

Table 9. Summary of simulations of vehicle trajectories in model B and C modifications of the V-ditch. First stage of simulations (LS-Dyna). (Norwegian Public Roads Administration publications May 2006 and June 2008)

Test nr	Vehicle mass (kg)	Approach speed/ angle	Soil type	Backslope	Trajectory
B2	1500 kg	100 km/h , 15°	Medium	1:4 + 1:1.5 H = 1+3 m	Yawing, back to the road
B3	1500 kg	100 km/h, 10 °	Medium	1:4 + 1:1.5 H = 1+3 m	Yawing, back to the road
C1	900 kg	100 km/h, 15°	Medium	1:2 H=1.3 m	Rollover (impact to the vertical wall on top of the backslope), onto the road
C2	900 kg	100 km/h, 15°	Medium	1:1.5 H=1.3 m	Rollover in the ditch (impact to the vertical wall on top of the backslope)
C3	900 kg	100 km/h, 10°	Medium	1:1.5 H=1.3 m	Back to road in the ditch (impact to the vertical wall on top of the backslope)
C4	20 000 kg	90 km/h, 10°	Medium	1:1.5 H=4.0 m	Back to the road, no rollover
C5	900 kg	100 km/h, 10°	Medium	1:1.5 H=4.0 m	Back to the road, no rollover
C6	900 kg	100 km/h, 10°	Soft 2	1:1.5 H=4.0 m	Crash into the backslope, rollover
C7	900 kg	100 km/h, 15°	Medium	1:1.5 H=4.0 m	Climbs onto backslope and return back and crashes into foreslope

In stage two the most interesting additional cases of models B and C were simulated with less time-consuming DyMesh computer model. Simulated model C cases consist of four variations of the ditch profile:

- C₁*: Backslope 1:2, height 1.3 m
- C₂*: Backslope 1:2, height 4.0 m
- C₃*: Backslope 1:1.5, height 1.3 m
- C₄*: Backslope 1:1.5, height 4.0 m

Table 10. Summary of simulations of vehicle trajectories in model B modification of the V-ditch. Second stage of simulations (DyMesh). (Fredrik Sangø, Force Technology 2008)

Test nr	Vehicle mass (kg)	Approach speed/ angle	Soil type	Backslope 1:4+1:1.5	Trajectory
B-01	900 kg	100 km/h , 5°	Medium	H= 1+3 m	Recovers back onto the shoulder
B-02	900 kg	100 km/h, 5°	Soft	H= 1+3 m	Recovers back onto the shoulder
B-03	900 kg	80 km/h, 10°	Medium	H= 1+3 m	Climbs up onto the top of backslope, slides back onto the foreslope
B-04	900 kg	100 km/h, 10°	Medium	H= 1+3 m	Recovers back onto the road
B-05	900 kg	100 km/h, 10°	Soft	H= 1+3 m	Recovers back onto the road
B-06	900 kg	100 km/h, 15°	Medium	H= 1+3 m	*** Simulation terminated due to too high accelerations***
B-07	1500 kg	100 km/h, 5°	Medium	H= 1+3 m	Recovers back onto the foreslope
B-08	1500 kg	80 km/h, 10°	Medium	H= 1+3 m	Travels up the backslope and beyond the ditch
B-09	1500 kg	120 km/h, 10°	Medium	H= 1+3 m	*** Simulation terminated due to too high accelerations***

Table 11. Summary of simulations of vehicle trajectories in model C₁ modification of the V-ditch. Second stage of simulations (DyMesh). (Fredrik Sangø, Force Technology 2008)

Test nr	Vehicle mass (kg)	Approach speed/ angle	Soil type	Backslope 1:2	Trajectory
C ₁ -01	900 kg	80 km/h , 10°	Medium	H= 1.3 m	Hits the wall on the top of the backslope, returns back into the ditch, no rollover or side-slip
C ₁ -02	900 kg	100 km/h, 10°	Medium	H= 1.3 m	Hits the wall on the top of the backslope, returns back into the ditch, no rollover or side-slip
C ₁ -03	900 kg	100 km/h, 10°	Soft	H= 1.3 m	Hits the wall on the top of the backslope, returns back toward the road
C ₁ -04	1500 kg	100 km/h, 5°	Medium	H= 1.3 m	Travels along the bottom of the ditch, no rollover, no side-slip
C ₁ -05	1500 kg	80 km/h, 10°	Medium	H= 1.3 m	Hits the wall on the top of the backslope, returns back into the ditch, no rollover or side-slip
C ₁ -06	1500 kg	100 km/h, 10°	Medium	H= 1.3 m	Hits the wall on the top of the backslope, returns back into the ditch, no rollover or side-slip
C ₁ -07	1500 kg	120 km/h, 10°	Medium	H= 1.3 m	Hits the wall on the top of the backslope, recovers back onto the carriageway

Table 12. Summary of simulations of vehicle trajectories in model C₂ modification of the V-ditch. Second stage of simulations (DyMesh). (Fredrik Sangø, Force Technology 2008)

Test nr	Vehicle mass (kg)	Approach speed/ angle	Soil type	Backslope 1:2	Trajectory
C ₂ -01	900 kg	100 km/h , 5°	Medium	H= 4.0 m	Hits the wall on the top of the backslope, recovers back onto the carriageway
C ₂ -02	900 kg	100 km/h, 5°	Soft	H= 4.0 m	Hits the wall on the top of the backslope, recovers back onto the carriageway
C ₂ -03	900 kg	80 km/h, 10°	Medium	H= 4.0 m	Hits the wall on the top of the backslope, recovers back onto the carriageway
C ₂ -04	900 kg	100 km/h, 10°	Medium	H= 4.0 m	Hits the wall on the top of the backslope, recovers back onto the carriageway
C ₂ -05	900 kg	100 km/h, 10°	Soft	H= 4.0 m	Hits the wall on the top of the backslope, recovers back onto the carriageway
C ₂ -06	900 kg	100 km/h, 15°	Medium	H= 4.0 m	Hits the wall on the top of the backslope, recovers back onto the carriageway
C ₂ -07	1500 kg	100 km/h, 5°	Medium	H= 4.0 m	Travels along the bottom of the ditch, no rollover, no side-slip
C ₂ -08	1500 kg	80 km/h, 10°	Medium	H= 4.0 m	Climbs on the backslope and returns into the ditch
C ₂ -09	1500 kg	100 km/h, 10°	Medium	H= 4.0 m	Climbs on the backslope and returns into the ditch
C ₂ -10	1500 kg	120 km/h, 10°	Medium	H= 4.0 m	Hits the wall on the top of the backslope, recovers back onto the carriageway

Table 13. Summary of simulations of vehicle trajectories in model C₃ modification of the V-ditch. Second stage of simulations (DyMesh). (Fredrik Sangø, Force Technology 2008)

Test nr	Vehicle mass (kg)	Approach speed/ angle	Soil type	Backslope 1:1.5	Trajectory
C ₃ -01	900 kg	100 km/h , 5°	Medium	H= 1.3 m	Hits the wall on the top of the backslope, recovers back onto the carriageway
C ₃ -02	900 kg	100 km/h, 5°	Soft	H= 1.3 m	Hits the wall on the top of the backslope, recovers back onto the carriageway
C ₃ -03	900 kg	80 km/h, 10°	Medium	H= 1.3 m	Hits the wall on the top of the backslope, returns back into the ditch, no rollover or side-slip

Table 14. Summary of simulations of vehicle trajectories in model C₄ modification of the V-ditch. Second stage of simulations (DyMesh). (Fredrik Sangø, Force Technology 2008)

Test nr	Vehicle mass (kg)	Approach speed/ angle	Soil type	Backslope 1:2	Trajectory
C ₄ -01	900 kg	100 km/h , 5°	Medium	H= 4.0 m	Hits the wall on the top of the backslope, recovers back onto the carriageway
C ₄ -02	900 kg	100 km/h, 5°	Soft	H= 4.0 m	Hits the wall on the top of the backslope, overturns
C ₄ -03	900 kg	80 km/h, 10°	Medium	H= 4.0 m	Hits the wall on the top of the backslope, recovers back onto the carriageway
C ₄ -04	900 kg	100 km/h, 15°	Medium	H= 4.0 m	Hits the wall on the top of the backslope, recovers back onto the carriageway
C ₄ -05	1500 kg	100 km/h, 5°	Medium	H= 4.0 m	Travels along the bottom of the ditch, no rollover, no side-slip
C ₄ -06	1500 kg	80 km/h, 10°	Medium	H= 4.0 m	Travels along the bottom of the ditch, no rollover, no side-slip
C ₄ -07	1500 kg	100 km/h, 10°	Medium	H= 4.0 m	Travels along the bottom of the ditch, no rollover, no side-slip
C ₄ -8	1500 kg	120 km/h, 10°	Medium	H= 4.0 m	Travels along the bottom of the ditch, no rollover, no side-slip

5.1.3 Ditch with rounded bottom (U-ditch)

Seven tests into U-ditch were simulated in second stage with DyMesh. The profile differs slightly from the U-ditch profiles in full-scale tests: the depth of the ditch was 1.0 m and the bottom was rounded by radius of 2.0 m.

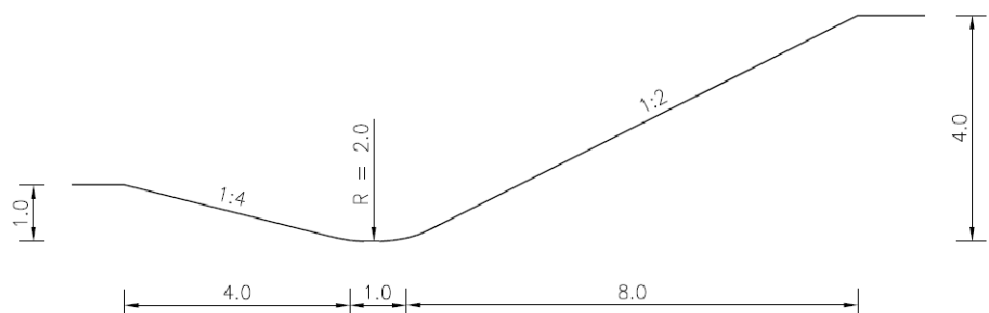


Figure 36 U-ditch profile used in simulations

Table 15. Summary of simulations of vehicle trajectories in model U ditch (rounded bottom). Second stage of simulations (DyMesh). (Fredrik Sangø, Force Technology 2008)

Test nr	Vehicle mass (kg)	Approach speed/ angle	Soil type	Backslope 1:2	Trajectory
U-01	900 kg	100 km/h , 5°	Medium	H= 4.0 m	Recovers back onto the carriageway, then again into ditch
U-02	900 kg	80 km/h, 10°	Medium	H= 4.0 m	Recovers back onto roadway
U-03	900 kg	80 km/h, 20°	Medium	H= 4.0 m	***Simulation terminated due to too high accelerations*** => crashes into backslope
U-04	900 kg	100 km/h, 15°	Medium	H= 4.0 m	Travels beyond the ditch
U-05	1500 kg	80 km/h, 10°	Medium	H= 4.0 m	Travels beyond the ditch
U-06	1500 kg	100 km/h, 10°	Medium	H= 4.0 m	Travels beyond the ditch
U-07	1500 kg	120 km/h, 10°	Medium	H= 4.0 m	Recovers back onto roadway

5.1.4 Embankment slopes

The profile of model E is a pure embankment slope with no particular ditch included. The embankment is 4.0 metres high and the gradient of the slope is 1:3 (figure 37).

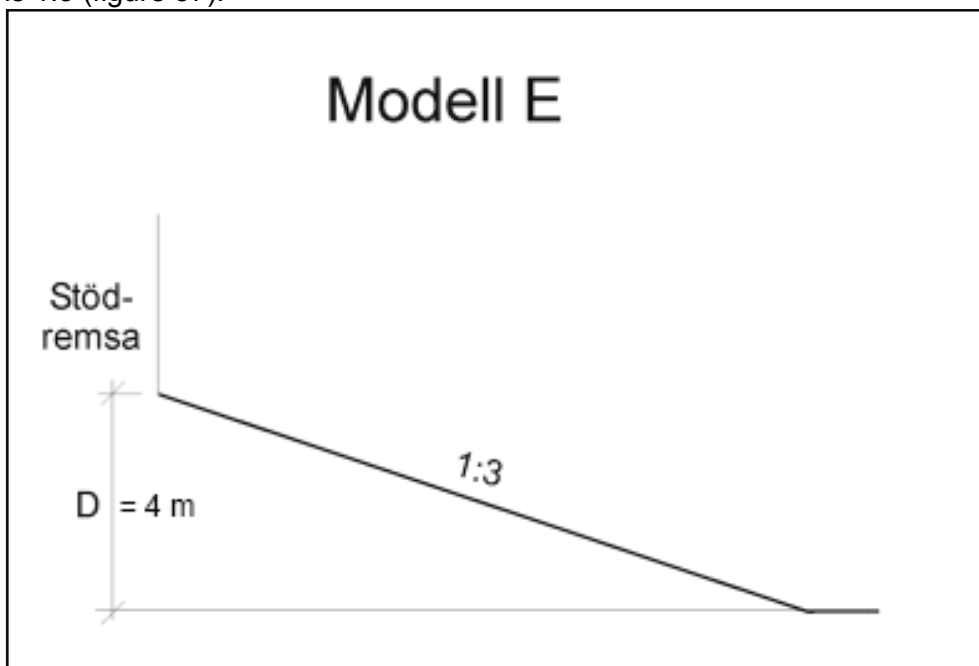


Figure 37 Embankment slope profile used in simulations (Norwegian Public Roads Administration January 2007e)

In model F the carriageway is on 4 meter high embankment. The gradient of the slope is 1:4 which refers to the heaviest gradient of recoverable slope in Roadside Design Guide. There is a low flat-bottom ditch on the toe of the slope (figure 38).

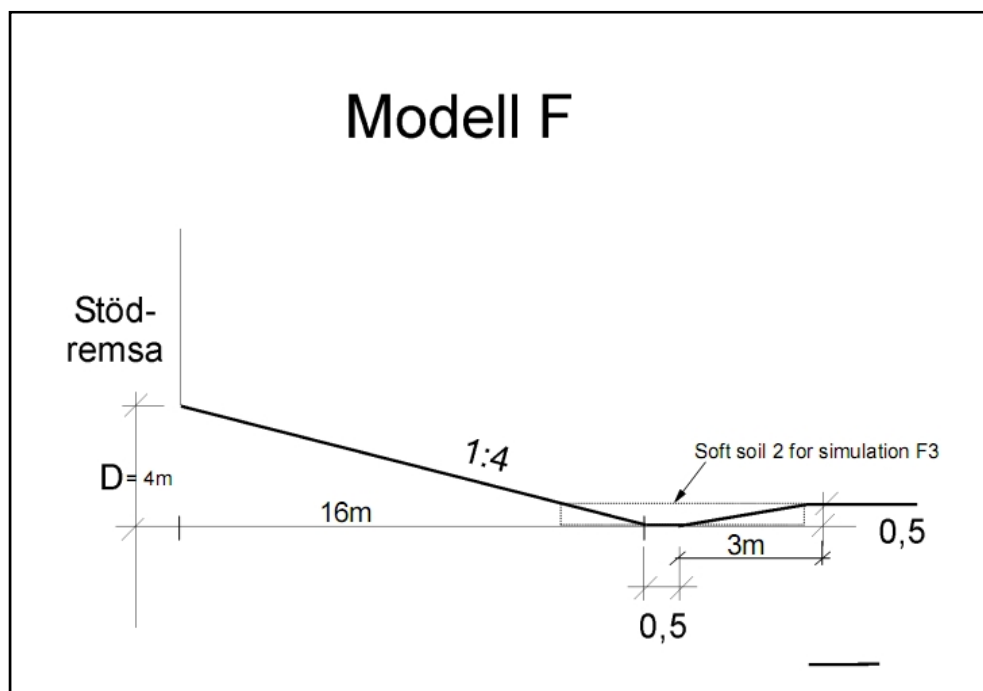


Figure 38 Embankment and low ditch profile used in simulations (Norwegian Public Roads Administration May 2007c)

Table 16. Summary of simulations of vehicle trajectories in model E and F slope profiles. First stage of simulations (LS-Dyna). (Norwegian Public Road Administration publications May 2006b, May 2006c and May 2006f)

Test nr	Vehicle mass (kg)	Approach speed/ angle	Soil type	Backslope	Trajectory
E1	900 kg	100 km/h, 15°	Medium	No back-slope	Running down the slope, no rollover
F2	900 kg	100 km/h, 10°	Medium	1:6, H=0,5 m	Beyond the ditch
F3	900 kg	100 km/h, 10°	Medium, Soft 2 on the bottom	1:6, H=0,5 m	Beyond the ditch

Table 17. Summary of simulations of vehicle trajectories on model E slope. Second stage of simulations (DyMesh) (Fredrik Sangø, Force Technology 2008).

Test nr	Vehicle mass (kg)	Approach speed/ angle	Soil type	Backslope	Trajectory
E-01	900 kg	100 km/h, 5°	Medium	No back-slope	Running down the slope, no rollover
E-02	900 kg	80 km/h, 10°	Medium	No back-slope	Running down the slope, no rollover
E-03	900 kg	100 km/h, 10°	Medium	No back-slope	Running down the slope, no rollover
E-04	900 kg	100 km/h, 10°	Soft	No back-slope	Running down the slope, no rollover
E-05	1500 kg	80 km/h, 10°	Medium	No back-slope	Running down the slope, no rollover
E-06	1500 kg	100 km/h, 10°	Medium	No back-slope	Running down the slope, no rollover

5.1.5 Termination of V-ditch

Two simulated tests were conducted to test the effect of termination of the side ditch caused by minor road. In both tests the profile of the ditch was V-ditch with foreslope 1:3 and backslope 1:2. The termination was an earth slope (medium soil) with two alternative slopes D1 and D2 (figure 39).

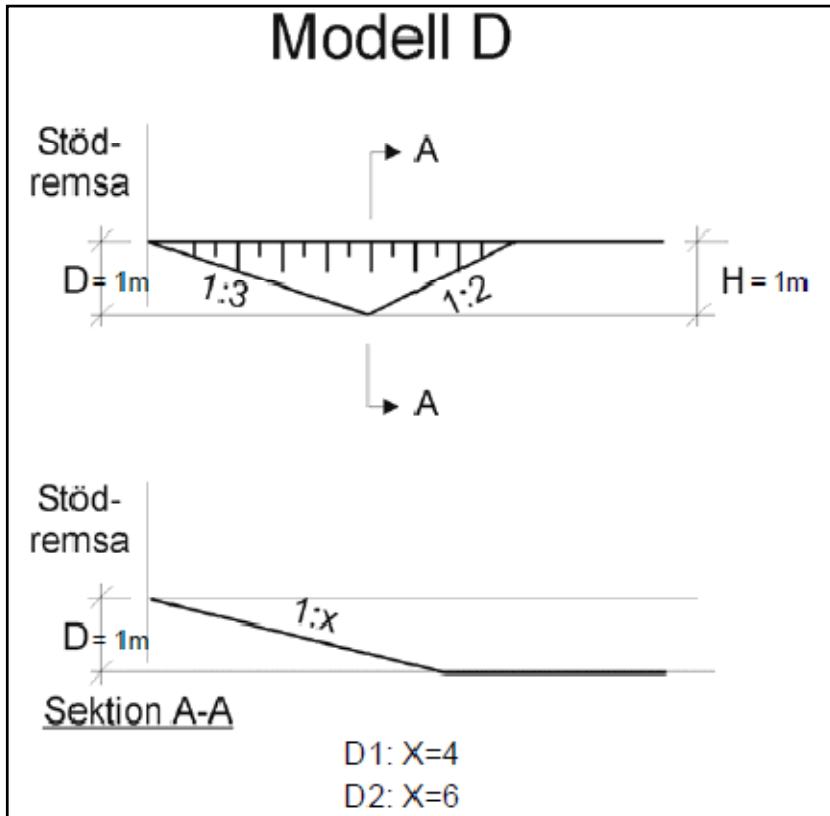


Figure 39 V-ditch termination used in simulations (Norwegian Public Roads Administration January 2007d)

On first test the vehicle has heavy contact with the sole (ASI > 1.0) before it travels up the slope and bounces into the air. On second test more gentle slope decreases ASI into acceptable level (Table 18).

Table 18. Summary of simulations of vehicle trajectories in model D ditch termination profiles. First stage of simulations (LS-Dyna). (Norwegian Public Roads Administration January 2007d)

Test nr	Vehicle mass (kg)	Approach speed/ angle	Soil type	Slope at termination	ASI	Trajectory
D1	900 kg	80 km/h, 0°	Medium	1:4	1.06	Jump into the height of 3.0 m
D2	900 kg	80 km/h, 0°	Medium	1:6	0.58	Jump into the height of 2.0 m

5.2 Earlier simulations of bus running off the road onto the embankment slope

Due to very severe tourist bus run-off-the-road accident on highway E18 in January 2006 in Sweden the re-evaluation of slope design safety for heavy vehicles was carried out by Swedish road authorities. Five simulations with

20 ton bus were performed: in three simulations the alternative slope designs were tested and in two simulations the safety barriers with different performance classes were tested (Table 19). In all the simulations the soil was expected to be not frozen.

Table 19. Summary of simulations of 20 ton bus running off the road. Speed 90 km/h, angle 10 deg. Road on embankment. (Swedish Road Administration 2007)

Simulation nr	Embankment slope	Ditch on the toe of the slope	Safety barrier on shoulder	Trajectory
BUS1	H=4.5 m, upper part 1:6 (width 6 m), lower part 1:3 (width 10.5 m)	Depth 0.5 m, backslope 1:2	No	Heavy crash into the back-slope of the ditch, vault, no rollover
BUS2	H=4.0 m, 1:3	Depth 0.5 m, backslope 1:2	No	Heavy crash into the back-slope of the ditch, vault, no rollover
BUS3	H=6.0 m, 1:6	No	No	No crash, no rollover
BUS4	H=4.5 m, 1:2	No	N2 (EN1317)	Over the barrier, probable rollover on slope
BUS5	H=4.5 m, 1:2	No	H2 (EN1317)	Contains on the road

6 ANALYSIS OF THE TEST RESULTS

6.1 General

There are two main factors or mechanisms in run-off accidents which may cause severe consequences despite adaption of clear zone concept:

- 1) impact of the vehicle
- 2) rollover of the vehicle

Impact in the ditch may occur if the vehicle hits the backslope in certain position and angle. The severity of an impact depends on the deceleration of the vehicle, which may be evaluated by the change of the speed during the crash (Δv), as well as passive safety of the vehicle, stiffness of the backslope and personal human tolerance to impact.

It is well known that rollover increases the risk for severe injuries. Rollover and severe crash can both be involved also in the same accident. Usage of restraint systems (safety belt etc.) is essential in both cases when estimating the risk of severe injuries.

Furthermore, there is always a risk of impact if an errant vehicle

- 1) runs beyond the ditch,
- 2) climbs higher onto the backslope than expected or
- 3) without control returns back onto the roadway.

If an errant vehicle travels beyond the ditch there is a significant risk of hitting a tree, rock or other hazardous obstacle. For this reason a traversable ditch may cause a significant risk although there is only minor risk of rollover or heavy impact in the ditch.

For ditches with high backslopes it is considered important to investigate the maximum climb height of errant vehicle. The question is that is it safe to locate sign supports or other roadside infrastructure onto the backslope without significant risk of impact of an errant vehicle.

There is also always a risk of collision with another vehicle if an errant vehicle is able to come back onto the roadway. The worst scenario is that a vehicle comes back onto the road and collides with an oncoming vehicle. In real-life accidents it is also common that a vehicle is able to come back onto the road because of driver's aggressive manoeuvre but for the same reason runs off to the other side of the road (multiple run-offs). That is why it is problematic if the ditch or slope should be recoverable or not.

Soil characteristics

The characteristics of soil in the slope have a consistent influence on the vehicle's behaviour when entering in ditch. In simulation three different types of foundation have been modelled: Medium soil, Soft1soil and Soft2 soil. (Norwegian Public Roads Administration. May 2007a). In the analysis Soft1 soil and Soft2 soil are merged and called soft soil.

Being composed of stiff clay, soil at TKK's crash test facility in Pori has been assessed as the stiffest. Soil at VTI crash test location is instead characterized by a 0.2 m layer of compacted gravel. Simulated soil layers have been considered to roughly equally stiff (medium) or clearly softer (soft 1 and soft 2) than soils in full scale tests. The maximum track depth recorded in simulations varies in a range between 10-200 mm while wheel tracks during full scale tests could barely be seen. Figure 40 illustrates the scale adopted for comparing results from full scale tests and simulations.

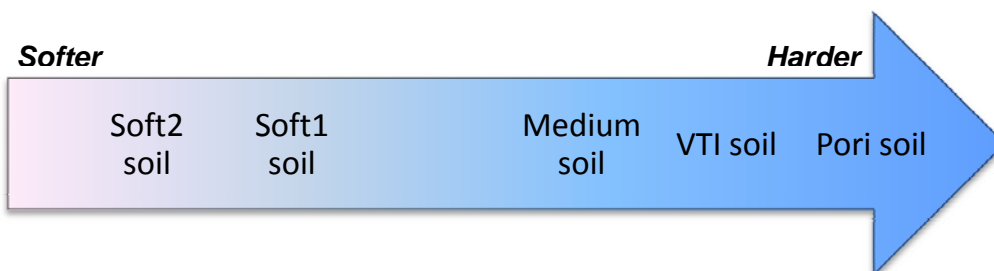


Figure 40 Soil stiffness for both simulated and full-scale crash tests

6.2 Procedure

The goal of the analysis is to compare the safety of the tested ditch and embankment slope profiles. In the analyses a simple risk matrix is adapted for assessment of the level of risk of tested ditch profiles. The level of risk (threat level) is dependent on both probability of certain exposure to an incident and severity of the consequences (impact) caused by an incident (figure 41).

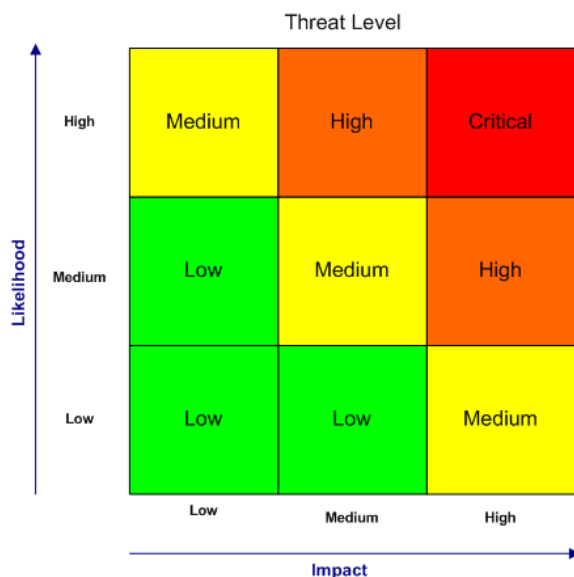


Figure 41 Risk matrix for the analysis of levels of risks of tested ditch profiles. Impact = consequences in certain incident, Likelihood = probability of certain incident.

The level of risk (= likelihood × severity) is assessed for four kinds of incidents:

- 1) Frontal crash into the backslope
- 2) Rollover
- 3) Frontal crash on backslope or beyond the ditch, backslope heights 1 m, 2 m, 3 m and 4 m
 - Hypothesis is that there is a hazard at certain height
- 4) Frontal crash when recovering onto the roadway
 - Coming back onto the road is dangerous only if there is busy traffic => there is significant likelihood to collide with another vehicle
 - Hypothesis is that the vehicle collides with another vehicle (busy road) if it returns onto the road

First the criteria for the likelihood and severity of an incident are created. Then the likelihood of the main incidents is predicted based on the full-scale test and simulation results together with some accident data. Severities of consequences are then evaluated based on the test results.

The level of risks are analysed separately for the 80 km/h and 100 km/h speed alternatives as well as for stiff to medium and soft soils.

6.3 Likelihood of the incident

The likelihood of the incident (crash into backslope, crash into tree, rollover and crash into oncoming vehicle) is a weighted mean of the results for each approach angle. The likelihood is evaluated to be low, moderate or high (Table 20).

The distribution of the initial approach angles (see Figures 15 and 18) affect on the weighting of the results. It is assumed that the distribution for the initial angles in running off the road accidents on 80...120 km/h roads is as follows:

5 deg (<7.5°):	40 %
10 deg (7.5-12.5°):	35 %
15 deg (12.5-17.5°):	15 %
20 deg (>17.5°):	10 %

The likelihood of the incident is defined for all tested ditch and slope profiles, separately for two approach speeds (80 km/h, 100 km/h) and two soil types (medium/stiff, soft). Due to missing or inappropriate results in test matrixes several additional extrapolations and interpolations have been done.

The likelihood of collision with another vehicle when coming back onto the carriageway is dependent on the traffic at the moment. In the analysis the worst scenario is estimated: heavy traffic and very obvious collision if an errant vehicle returns onto the road.

Table 20. Criteria for the likelihood of the incident for three main incidents causing severe injuries in run-off-the-road accidents into the ditch

Incident	Likelihood of the incident		
	Low	Moderate	High
Slight or heavy crash into the backslope	Crash recognised: < 1/3 of cases	Crash recognised: 1/3...2/3 of cases	Crash recognised: > 2/3 of cases
Frontal crash into the tree or rigid pole	Travels up onto certain height: < 1/3 of cases	Travels up onto certain height: 1/3...2/3 of cases	Travels up onto certain height: > 2/3 of cases
Rollover	Risk of real or estimated rollover: < 33 % (mean value)	Risk of real or estimated rollover: 33 %...67 % (mean value)	Risk of real or estimated rollover: > 67 % (mean value)
Crash into the oncoming vehicle	Returns back onto carriageway: < 1/3 of cases	Returns back onto carriageway: 1/3...2/3 of cases	Returns back onto carriageway: > 2/3 of cases

6.4 Severity of an incident

6.4.1 Risk of injuries due to collision

Risk of occupant injury in collisions can be predicted by estimating the change in vehicle velocity (delta-v) during the crash event. Traditionally the values of delta-v in real world crashes have been estimated by measuring the post-crash damage of the vehicle. In recent studies the data of crash data recorders have been used instead for computing the delta-v.

According to the estimations based on damages in large sample of real-world crashes, in frontal collisions the risk of severe injuries for belted occupants starts to increase when delta-v exceeds 20 km/h. According to the same data the risk of fatality begins to increase when delta-v exceeds 40 km/h (Evans 1996, figure 42).

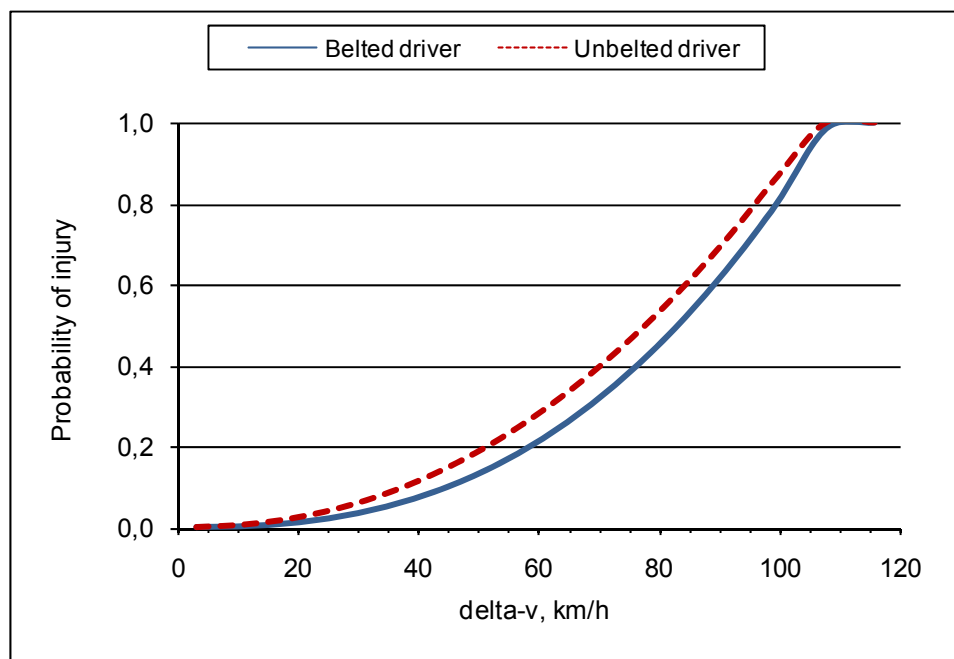


Figure 42 Risk of injuries for belted drivers in frontal collisions based on American NASS (National Accident Sampling system) data of years 1982-1991. The data consists of 22 000 cases which are weighted for correction of statistical loss. Delta-v values are estimated by first measuring the deformation of the vehicle and then calculating the delta-v by using car model dependent equations (Evans 1996)

In recent research the data of the event data recorders (EDR), i.e. “black boxes”, have been used for predicting the risk of injuries (Gabauer and Gabler 2006, Kullgren 2006). It seems that the threshold value of delta-v for severe injuries (MAIS ≥ 3) is 20...25 km/h, which is slightly lower value than estimated in earlier studies (Table 21, figure 43).

Table 21. Delta-v in frontal collisions between two cars when risk of MAIS ≥ 3 injury for occupants exceeds 5 %. Delta-v values are estimated from deformations of vehicles (Evans, Ricci) or from crash data recorders (Gabauer and Gable 2006).

Source	Threshold of delta-V for severe injuries ($p > 0.05$)	Data	Notes
Evans 1996	~35 km/h	N = 7878	all injuries, belted drivers, no airbag
Evans 1996	~30 km/h	N = 14394	all injuries, unbelted drivers, no airbag
Ricci 1980	~35 km/h	N = 31431	MAIS 3+, belted/unbelted, no airbag
Gabauer and Gabler 2006	~25 km/h	N = 152	MAIS 3+, belted occupants, airbag deployment
Gabauer and Gabler 2006	~20 km/h	N = 27	MAIS 3+, unbelted occupants, airbag deployment

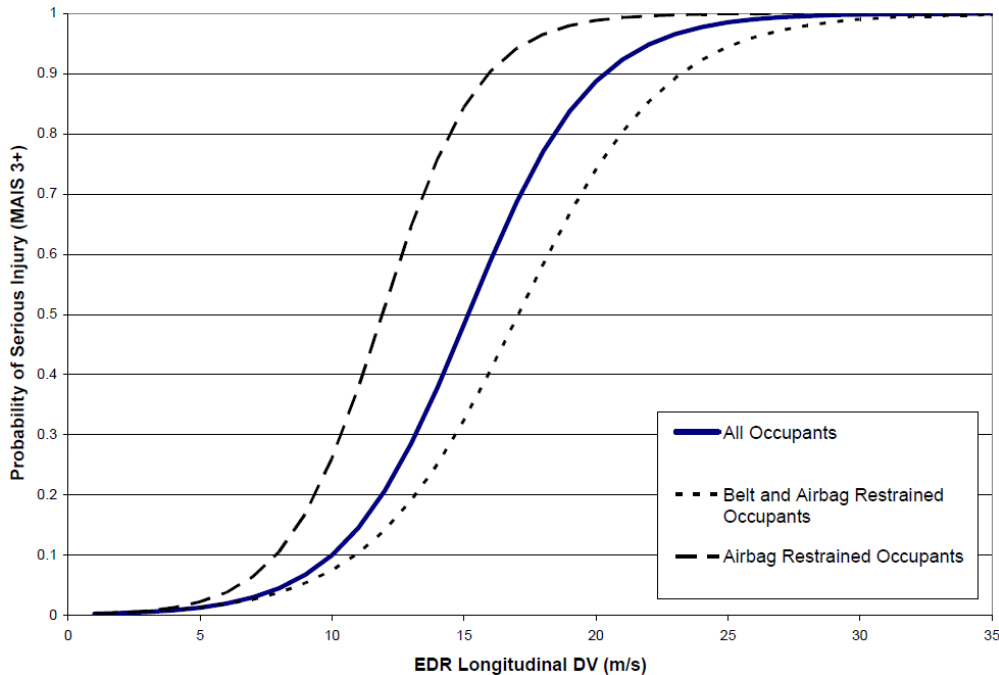


Figure 43 Risk of severe injuries as a function of longitudinal delta-V (NOTE: unit m/s, 10 m/s = 36 km/h). Only the cases with frontal collision, air-bag deployment and single crash event are included. Data from years 2000-2004, National Highway Traffic Safety Administration EDR Database (U.S). N=191 (158 belted and 33 unbelted front seat occupants). (Gabauer and Gabler 2006)

In side-impacts the risk of severe injuries is much higher than frontal collisions. Threshold of crash speed for severe injuries is approximately 10 km/h. On crash speeds 20...40 km/h the probability for severe injuries exceed 30 % and on crash speeds above 60 km/h the risk for severe injuries in side impact exceeds 90 % (Digges et al. 2006, Nordhoff 2005).

Ditch crashes

Based on the data of crash pulse recorders (event data recorders) there is shown that the average durations of the crash pulses are less than 10 % longer in single vehicle crashes than in crashes between two passenger cars (Stigson, Ydenius and Kullgren 2006). However, average mean accelerations and average peak accelerations during the crash are 20...25 % higher in two-vehicle crashes compared to single vehicle crashes into roadside area (impact to trees and other rigid objects excluded). This indicates that also threshold value for delta-v that causes severe injuries could be little bit higher in ditch crashes than in two-vehicle crashes.

Furthermore, according to the data of crash pulse recorders, in addition to the peak acceleration also the average acceleration and average duration in the collisions with the deformable (weak-post) safety barriers are much closer to the ditch crashes than two-vehicle crashes. Therefore the test criteria for the safety barriers are adapted for the evaluation of ditch crashes.

In later analysis it is assumed that the threshold value ($p > 0.05$) of delta-V to the severe injuries in frontal collisions is 30 km/h. It is also assumed that

significant increase of risk for severe injuries for the restrained occupants occurs when delta-V exceeds 65 km/h.

In crash tests and simulations ASI value (Acceleration Severity Index) is calculated from the acceleration data of the centre of gravity of the vehicle. Also THIV (Theoretical Head Impact Velocity, m/s) is calculated from the crash test data. In the European standard for the safety barriers (EN1317-2) the following criteria for ASI and THIV is adopted for approval (Table 22):

Table 22. Speed and acceleration related criteria in the EN-1317-2 norms for the crash testing of the safety barriers (CEN 1317-2, confirmed 1998)

Severity class	Criteria	
A	ASI ≤ 1.0	THIV ≤ 33 km/h
B	ASI ≤ 1.4	

Crashes into trees and other fixed objects

Impacts with various fixed objects cause majority of severe injuries in single vehicle accidents, as there is reported in chapter 2. First step in order to avoid both crashes and severe consequences is the adoption of safety zone concept. Despite this the risk of an impact exists if the errant vehicle climbs up the backslope or travels down the embankment slope.

In Nordic countries most common hit obstacles beyond the ditch are trees, stones and rock walls. As hazards beyond the ditch the trees account a vast majority of the hit obstacles leading to severe injuries or death.

The relative severity of impact to an object is illustrated in figure 44. Comparison of these hazards with ditch as a crash object highlights that on average it is significantly more dangerous to crash against tree or rock than stay in the ditch. In this conclusion it is assumed that there are no crash objects like culverts or minor road junctions in the ditch.

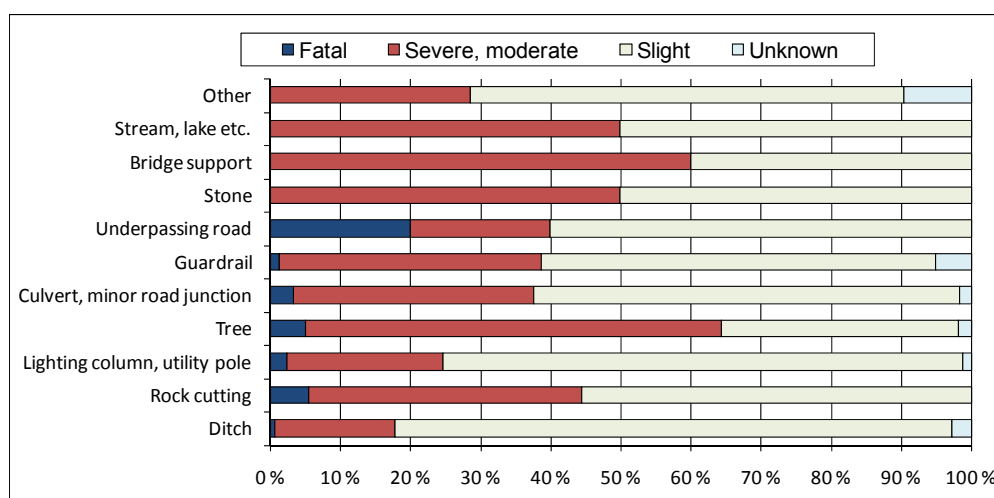


Figure 44 Distribution of injury severities vs. hit object in run-off accidents (n=782, main roads of five road districts in Finland 1994-96). Accidents with only property damage are not included (Kelkka 1998).

The average mean acceleration has been found to be similar in crashes into fixed objects, e.g. trees, compared with two-vehicle crashes (Stigson, Ydenius and Kullgren 2006). This indicates that delta-v criteria presented

earlier can be applied for trees etc. although they can be considered as point hazards with relatively narrow overlap in frontal collisions.

Based on data of RISER detailed database, much of the vehicle's speed is lost during the impact with the tree (figure 45).

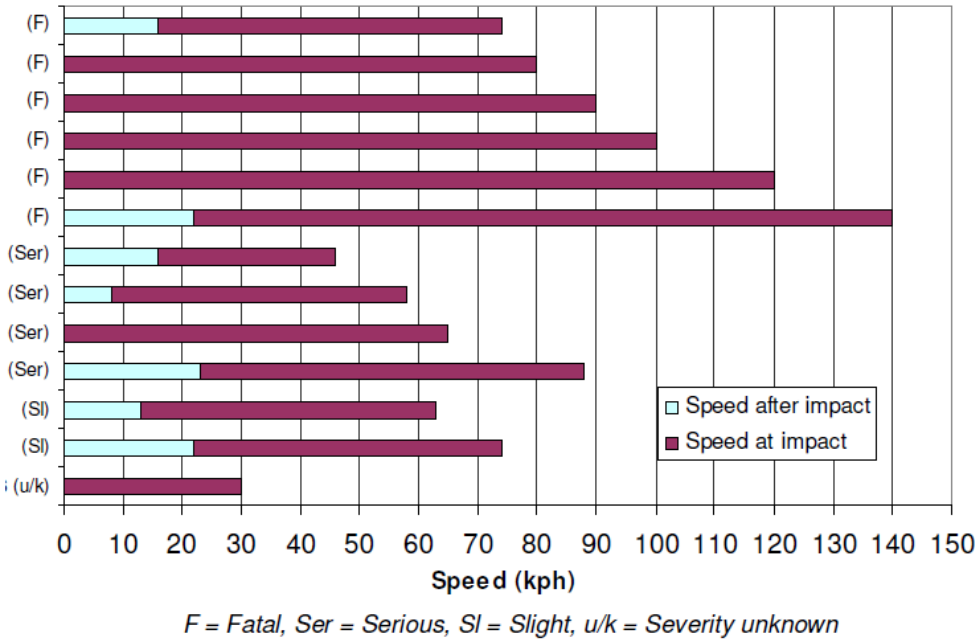


Figure 45 Speed at impact and after impact in tree collisions. RISER detailed database.

In later analysis the trees and rock cuttings are considered as rigid non-deformable objects. Based on the review of relationship between risk of injury and delta-v it is assumed that the threshold value of delta-V to the severe injuries in frontal collisions is 25 km/h. It is also assumed that significant increase of risk of severe injuries for the restrained occupants occurs when delta-V exceeds 55 km/h. In analysis the threshold values are crash speeds 25 km/h and 55 km/h, respectively.

6.4.2 Risk of injuries due to rollover

Correlation between injury severity and rollover severity is well-established. Ejection is a significant factor in fatal cases and is usually related with non-usage of seat belts. Also current seatbelt designs are only partially effective in rollover crashes, providing little restraint against partial ejection and head excursion outside the vehicle and hence risk of severe head injuries (Rechnitzer and Lane 1995).

In figure 43 there are presented the severities of the ROR-accidents on main roads with speed limits 80 or 100 km/h. The number of accidents with personal injuries increases with increasing number of quarter turns. The portion of accidents with moderate or severe consequences is higher when one or more rollovers occur. Fatal accidents are quite rare in data.

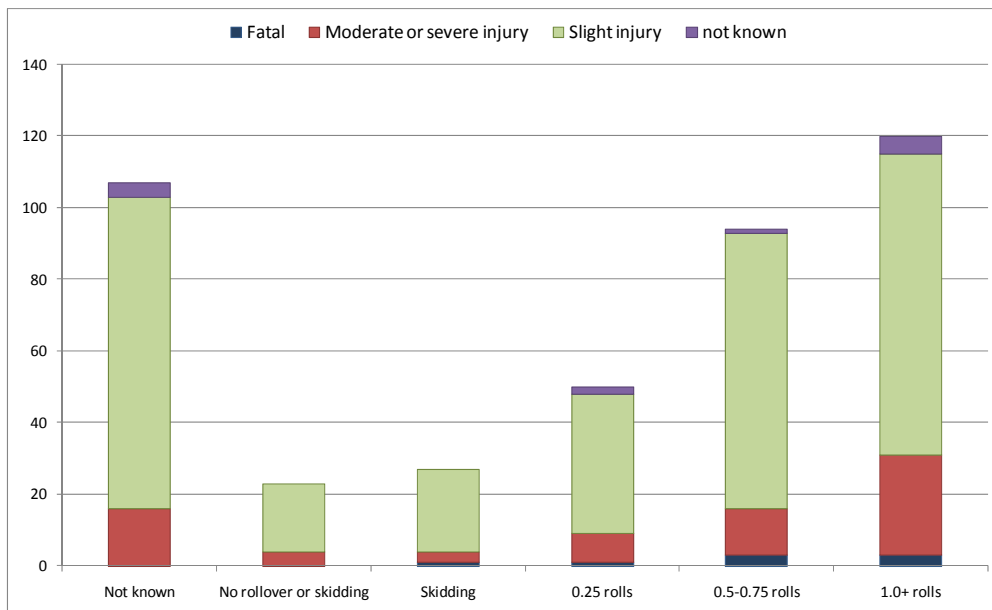


Figure 46 Severities of injuries in run-off accidents to the ditch (n=430, main roads of five road districts in Finland 1994-96). Wearing a seatbelt is not known. Only the cases in which no other hit obstacles than ground or ditch slopes were reported.

Injury risk is dependent on the number of roof impacts or in more detail, increasing number of quarter turns (figures 47 and 48). The increased risk is particularly great when a vehicle rolls more than two complete rolls. Most often injured body regions of belted occupants are thorax and head. Risk of severe injuries is 2...10 times higher for unbelted occupants (figure 48, Moore et.al. 2005).

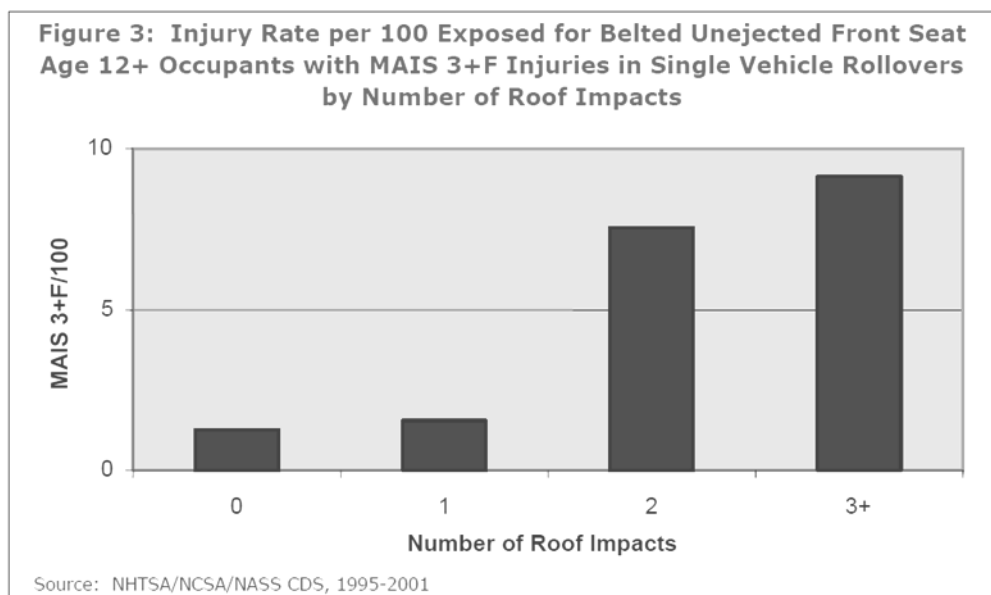


Figure 47 Risk of severe injuries (MAIS 3+) to belted occupants vs. number of roof impacts in single vehicle rollovers. Data from rollover events recorded in NASS-CDS from 1995-2001(Eigen 2005).

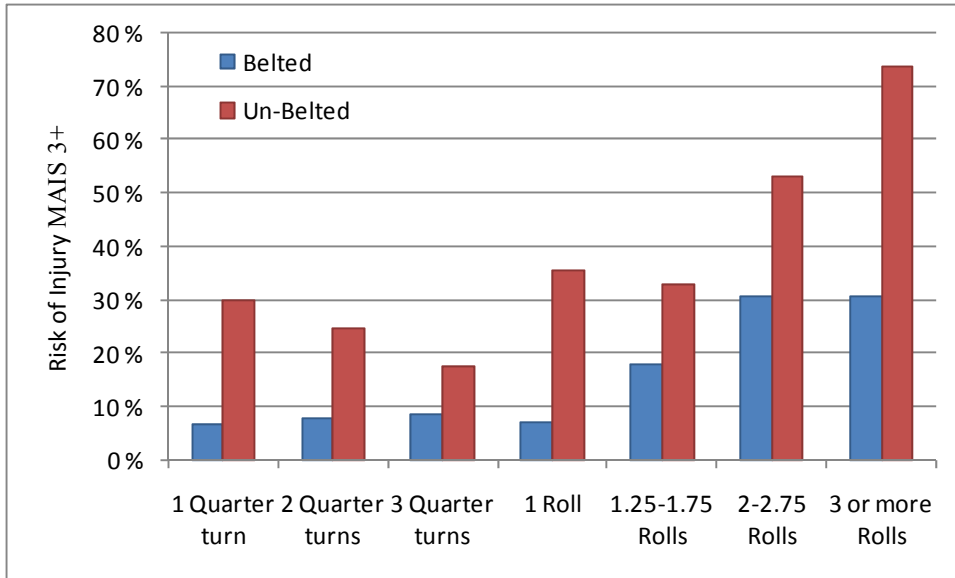


Figure 48 Risk of severe injury (MAIS 3+) to belted and unbelted occupants in real-life rollovers. Data from rollover events recorded in NASS-CDS from 1995-2003. N = 4024 vehicles (Moore et.al. 2005)

Based on these results it is assumed that the threshold for severe injuries for the restrained occupant in the passenger car is 1.25 rolls. Furthermore, the risk for severe injuries increases to significantly higher level if there are more than 1.75 rolls.

6.4.3 Criteria for the severity of the incident

It is common that both crash into roadside object (like backslope of the ditch) and rollover occur in the same accident. In the analysis of the simulations and the crash tests these incidents and the risks of consequences are examined separately.

In some cases it is impossible to estimate delta-v and only the ASI values are available. However, estimates of delta-v can be conducted from ASI values. According to Shojaati ASI 1.0 corresponds approximately to AIS < 1 and ASI 1.4 corresponds approximately to AIS 1 (Shojaati 2003). According to Gabauer and Gabler ASI 1.0 corresponds to light injury, if any (probability of AIS 0...AIS 1 is 80 %). Instead ASI 1.4 is calculated to lead to AIS 1 injuries on an average, but also to AIS 3 injuries with probability higher than 0.12 (Gabauer and Gabler 2005).

The following criteria are used for the evaluation of the severity of the incident (Table 23). It is assumed that occupants in the vehicle wear a seat belt.

In the analysis there are given two options for the errant vehicles that return back onto the road: very probable crash with another passenger car (busy traffic) and low risk for collision with another car (low-volume road). In latter case the risk for severe consequences is low.

Table 23. Criteria for the risk of severe injuries for four main incidents causing severe injuries in run-off-the-road accidents into the ditch

Incident	Risk of severe consequences (MAIS ≥ 3)		
	Low (1...5 %)	Moderate (< 20...30 %)	High (> 20...30 %)
Frontal crash into the backslope	delta-v = 10...30 km/h	delta-v = 30...65 km/h	delta-v > 65 km/h
	ASI ≤ 1.0	1.0 < ASI ≤ 1.4	ASI > 1.4
Frontal crash into the tree	impact speed 10...25 km/h	impact speed 25...55 km/h	impact speed > 55 km/h
Rollover	0.25...1.0 rolls	1.25...1.75 rolls	≥ 2.0 rolls
Frontal crash into the oncoming vehicle	delta-v = 10...25 km/h	delta-v = 25...55 km/h	delta-v > 55 km/h
Side impact with another vehicle	delta-v = 10 km/h	delta-v = 10...30 km/h	delta-v > 30 km/h

If a vehicle sideslips back onto the road and another vehicle crashes into its side the delta-v is very probably over 30 km/h in case of highway traffic.

6.5 Analysis of the frontal collisions with the backslope

6.5.1 V-shaped ditch (Model A)

The speeds before hitting the backslope and corresponding values of delta-v in Table 24 and Table 27 are estimated from velocity graphs of simulation reports or calculated based on crash test reports. In heavy crashes into backslopes the delta-v could not be evaluated reliably from full-scale test reports (TKK, VTI).

It is very notable that the results of full-scale tests between TKK and VTI differ totally from each other. With approach speed of 80 km/h and approach angle of 10° the vehicles cross smoothly the ditch in TKK's test, while in VTI's test both vehicles hit strongly the backslope.

Stiff or medium soil

The highest value for delta-v was reached in simulation A8, in which delta-v was still very low - approximately 9 km/h (Table 24). According to the criteria presented in Table 23 this means low risk of severe injury for belted occupants.

In all tests the ASI values were less than 1.4 which is maximum value for impact severity level B in EN1317. In all but four tests the ASI was less than 1.0.

Note: the acceleration meter used in TKK crash tests was proved to be not the best available technology and it was changed to new device after the ditch test series. The possible minor inaccuracy is very identical in all results.

Table 24. Simulations and full-scale tests of run-offs to the v-ditch, no steering, slopes 1:3/1:2, risk of hitting the backslope. Stiff or medium soil.

Test nr	Details (soil, vehicle)	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Moment of hitting the back-slope			Consequence of hitting the back-slope
				Speed (km/h)	Delta-v (km/h)	ASI	
P2	Pori / Peugeot 205	78	3	75	1	-	none
P1	Pori / Peugeot 205	84	4	83	1	-	none
P4	Pori / Mercedes 200	81	4	80	1	-	none
P3	Pori / Peugeot 205	102	6	101	3	0.29	none (slight hit)
P10	Pori / Ford Fiesta	62	10	61	-	-	none
P8	Pori / Peugeot 205	83	10	82	1	0.39	none (slight hit)
P11	Pori / Mercedes 200	82	10	81	1	-	none
V1	VTI / Ford Fiesta	79	10	79	-	1.12 ¹	crash, rollover
V2	VTI / Volvo 244	81	10	80	-	1.33 ¹	crash, rollover
A2	Medium / 1500 kg	80	10	79	4	0.59	none ²
P14	Pori /Talbot Horizon	100	10	99	1	-	none
A1	Medium / 900 kg	100	10	97	5	0.55	none
A3	Medium / 1500 kg	100	10	98	6	0.72	crash, skidding
A8	Medium / 1500 kg	130	10	129	9	0.78	crash, skidding
A5	Medium / 900 kg	100	15	98	8	1.02	crash, rollover ³
P5	Pori /Talbot Horizon	81	20	81	-	-	crash, skidding
P6	Pori / Peugeot 205	79	20	79	-	0.55	crash, rollover
P7	Pori /Talbot Horizon	107	19	107	-	1.07	crash, rollover

1) Maximum ASI value during the whole test

2) The vehicle overturns when it travels down the backslope back to the bottom of the ditch and hits the foreslope

3) After crashing the backslope the vehicle first travels straight, then happens yawing and finally overturns (after 70 meters)

The levels of risks for all cases are defined according to Table 20 and Table 23. For V-ditch with stiff or medium soil the level of risk is higher when approach angles increase (Table 25).

Table 25. Level of risk of hitting the backslope V-ditch, no steering, slopes 1:3/1:2. Stiff or medium soil.

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of crash into the backslope		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
P1, P2, P4	80	5	Low	Low	Low
P3	100	5	Low	Low	Low
P10	60	10	Low	Low	Low
P8, P11, V1, V2, A2	80	10	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate
P14, A1, A3	100	10	Moderate	Low	Low
A8	120	10	High	Low	Moderate
A5	100	15	High	Moderate	High
P5, P6	80	20	High	Low	Moderate
P7	100	20	High	Moderate	High

The weighted level of risk is assessed to be moderate when the approach speed is 80...120 km/h (Table 26).

Table 26. Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into backslope in v-ditch (stiff soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and some additional assumptions (assumptions with italic font).

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	Low	Moderate	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate	Moderate
100 km/h	Low	Low ¹	High	High	Moderate
120 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate	<i>High</i>	<i>Critical</i>	Moderate

¹ based on the results of approach speed 80 km/h this could be changed to *moderate*

Soft soil

The highest value for delta-v was reached in simulation A9, in which delta-v was approximately 29 km/h. In all tests with soft soil the ASI values were less than 1.0 (Table 27).

Table 27. Simulations and full-scale tests of run-offs to the v-ditch, no steering, slopes 1:3/1:2, risk of hitting the backslope. Soft soil.

Test nr	Details (soil, vehicle)	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Moment of hitting the backslope			Consequence of hitting the backslope
				Speed (km/h)	Delta-v (km/h)	ASI	
A9	Soft 2 / 900 kg	80	10	79	29	0,74	crash, pitching
A6	Soft 2 / 1500 kg	80	10	79	15	0,45	rollover
A4	Soft 1 / 900 kg	100	10	97	10	0,75	slight pitching
A7	Soft 2 / 900 kg	100	10	96	19	0,77	crash, skidding

For soft soil several approximations are needed. There were only four simulated tests for assessment of the levels of risks. The level of risk is moderate when the approach speed is 100 km/h or higher (Table 28). In comparison with stiff soil it must be taken into account that the results of VTI's tests (stiff

soil) have essential effect on the level of risk in case of 80 km/h approach speed and 10° approach angle.

Table 28. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into backslope in v-ditch (soft soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and some additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	Low	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	Low
100 km/h	<i>Low</i>	Moderate	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	Moderate
120 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>High</i>	Moderate

6.5.2 Modified V-shaped ditch (Model B)

There were no full-scale tests performed into model B ditch (foreslope 1:2, backslope 1:4 and 1:1.5 (height = 1+3 m). In first stage two LS-Dyna-simulations were carried out, both with medium soil (tests B2 and B3). In second stage nine cases were simulated using DyMesh.

Table 29. *Simulations of run-offs to the model B ditch profile, risk of hitting the backslope*

Test nr	Details (soil, vehicle)	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Moment of hitting the back-slope			Consequence of hitting the back-slope
				Speed (km/h)	Delta-v (km/h)	ASI	
B2	Medium, 1500 kg	100	15	100	5	0.80	crash, yawing
B3	Medium, 1500 kg	100	10	99	5	0.58	crash, yawing
B-01	Medium, 900 kg	100	5	99	2	0.42	none
B-02	Soft, 900 kg	100	5	99	2	0.41	none
B-03	Medium, 900 kg	80	10	79	2	0.74	crash
B-04	Medium, 900 kg	100	10	99	2	1.32	crash
B-05	Soft, 900 kg	100	10	99	1	1.30	crash
B-06	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	99	-	>1.0 ¹	<i>Simulation terminated due to too high accelerations => crash</i>
B-07	Medium, 1500 kg	100	5	99	1	0.34	none
B-08	Medium, 1500 kg	80	10	79	1	0.22	none
B-09	Medium, 1500 kg	120	10	120	-	>1.0 ¹	<i>Simulation terminated due to too high acceleration => crash</i>

¹ estimated by comparison with tests V1, V2, A5 and P7

The level of risk for stiff soil is high if the speeds reach 120 km/h. The level of risk is moderate for approach speed 100 km/h and low for 80 km/h speed (Table 30 and Table 31).

Table 30. *Level of risk of hitting the backslope of model B ditch, no steering. Medium soil.*

Test nr	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Risk of crash into the back-slope		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
B-01, B-07	100	5	Low	Low	Low
B-03, B-08	80	10	Moderate	Low	Low
B3, B-04	100	10	High	Low / moderate	Moderate / high
B-09	120	10	High	Moderate	High
B2, B-06	100	15	High	Moderate	High

Table 31. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into backslope in model B modified v-ditch (medium soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	Low	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	Low
100 km/h	Low	Moderate/high	High	<i>High</i>	Moderate
120 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	High	<i>High</i>	<i>Critical</i>	High

The risk of hitting the backslope is slightly higher on soft soil (Table 32, Table 33)

Table 32. *Level of risk of hitting the backslope of model B ditch, no steering. Soft soil.*

Test nr	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Risk of crash into the back-slope		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
B-02	100	5	Low	Low	Low
B-05	100	10	High	Moderate	High

Table 33. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into backslope in model B modified v-ditch (soft soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>High</i>	Moderate
100 km/h	Low	High	<i>High</i>	<i>High</i>	Moderate
120 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	High	<i>Critical</i>	<i>Critical</i>	High

6.5.3 Modified V-shaped ditch (Models C₁ and C₂)

There were no full-scale tests performed into model C ditch (foreslope 1:3, 0.2 m wide flat bottom, backslope 1:2 or 1:1.5, height 1.3 m or 4.0 m). In first stage six LS-Dyna-simulations were carried out, one of them with soft soil. In

second stage 28 tests were performed using DyMesh. In 24 of simulated cases the parameter for soil stiffness was medium and in four cases soft.

The results of analysis are merged into two groups ($C_1 + C_2$ and $C_3 + C_4$). In every variation of model C ditch profile there is a rigid vertical wall positioned on the top of the backslope. The ASI values in the following results represent the maximum value during the whole test. In following tables the ASI-values in brackets are obviously ones caused by vehicle's collision with the wall, not the backslope. In some cases the maximum ASI could be recorded when the vehicle returned down the backslope and hit the foreslope.

In many cases the severity of hitting the backslope was defined from the estimated delta-v values (Table 34, Table 35). The ASI values were considered only if the exact ASI value at the moment of hitting the backslope was available.

Table 34. Simulations of run-offs to the model C_1 ditch profile, risk of hitting the backslope (backslope 1:2, height 1.3 m)

Test nr	Details (soil, vehicle)	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Moment of hitting the back-slope			Consequence of hitting the back-slope
				Speed (km/h)	Delta-v (km/h)	ASI	
C1	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	98	3	0.83	none
C ₁ -01	Medium, 900 kg	80	10	79	2	0.19	none
C ₁ -02	Medium, 900 kg	100	10	100	3	0.23	none
C ₁ -03	Soft, 900 kg	100	10	100	3	0.43	none
C ₁ -04	Medium, 1500 kg	100	5	99	1	0.32	none
C ₁ -05	Medium, 1500 kg	80	10	78	3	0.41	none
C ₁ -06	Medium, 1500 kg	100	10	100	3	(0.31)	none
C ₁ -07	Medium, 1500 kg	120	10	120	3	(0.59)	none

Table 35. Simulations of run-offs to the model C_2 ditch profile, risk of hitting the backslope (backslope 1:2, height 4.0 m)

Test nr	Details (soil, vehicle)	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Moment of hitting the back-slope			Consequence of hitting the back-slope
				Speed (km/h)	Delta-v (km/h)	ASI	
C ₂ -01	Medium, 900 kg	100	5	99	2	0.23	none
C ₂ -02	Soft, 900 kg	100	5	99	2	0.26	none
C ₂ -03	Medium, 900 kg	80	10	89	3	(1.02)	none
C ₂ -04	Medium, 900 kg	100	10	100	3	(1.07)	none
C ₂ -05	Soft, 900 kg	100	10	100	3	0.43	none
C ₂ -06	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	80	4	0.72	none
C ₂ -07	Medium, 1500 kg	100	5	100	1	0.32	none
C ₂ -08	Medium, 1500 kg	80	10	99	2	0.19	none
C ₂ -09	Medium, 1500 kg	100	10	99	2	0.25	none
C ₂ -10	Medium, 1500 kg	120	10	120	3	0.39	none

The level of risk for stiff soil is low at all examined speeds (Table 36 and Table 37). Respectively the level of risk in case of soft soil is low at speeds 80 and 100 km/h and moderate at speed of 120 km/h (Table 38 and Table 39).

Table 36. *Level of risk of hitting the backslope of model C₁ or C₂ ditch, no steering. Medium soil.*

Test nr	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Risk of crash into the back-slope		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
C ₁ -04, C ₂ -01, C ₂ -07	100	5	Low	Low	Low
C ₁ -01, C ₁ -05, C ₂ -03, C ₂ -08	80	10	Low	Low	Low
C ₁ -02, C ₁ -06, C ₂ -04, C ₂ -09	100	10	Low	Low	Low
C ₁ -07, C ₂ -10	120	10	Low	Low	Low
C ₁ , C ₂ -06	100	15	Low	Low	Low

Table 37. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into backslope in model C₁ or C₂ modified v-ditch (medium soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low
100 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	Low
120 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	Low

Table 38. *Level of risk of hitting the backslope of model C₁ or C₂ ditch, no steering. Soft soil.*

Test nr	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Risk of crash into the back-slope		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
C ₂ -02	100	5	Low	Low	Low
C ₁ -03, C ₂ -05	100	10	Low	Low	Low

Table 39. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into backslope in model C₁ or C₂ modified v-ditch (soft soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	Low
100 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	Low
120 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>High</i>	Moderate

6.5.4 Modified V-shaped ditch (Models C₃ and C₄)

In most cases the severity of hitting the backslope was defined from the estimated delta-v values (Table 40, Table 41). The ASI values were considered only if the exact ASI value at the moment of hitting the backslope was available.

Table 40. Simulations of run-offs to the model C₃ ditch profile, risk of hitting the backslope (backslope 1:1.5, height 1.3 m)

	Details (soil, vehicle)	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Moment of hitting the back- slope			Consequence of hitting the back- slope
				Speed (km/h)	Delta-v (km/h)	ASI	
C2	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	98	6	0.88	none
C3	Medium, 900 kg	100	10	98	5	0.77	none
C ₃ -01	Medium, 900 kg	100	5	99	2	0.28	none
C ₃ -02	Soft, 900 kg	100	5	99	2	(0.76)	none
C ₃ -03	Medium, 900 kg	80	10	79	3	0.29	none

Table 41. Simulations of run-offs to the model C₄ ditch profile, risk of hitting the backslope (backslope 1:1.5, height 4.0 m)

Test nr	Details (soil, vehicle)	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Moment of hitting the back- slope			Consequence of hitting the back- slope
				Speed (km/h)	Delta-v (km/h)	ASI	
C4	Medium, 20 000 kg (bus)	90	10	89	5	-	none
C5	Medium, 900 kg	100	10	98	4	0.78	none
C6	Soft 2, 900 kg	100	10	98	22	0.87	crash, rollover
C7	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	98	8	0.86	crash
C ₄ -01	Medium, 900 kg	100	5	99	2	0.28	none
C ₄ -02	Soft, 900 kg	100	5	99	2	0.28	none
C ₄ -03	Medium, 900 kg	80	10	79	3	(0.33)	none
C ₄ -04	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	100	5	0.40	slight hit
C ₄ -05	Medium, 1500 kg	100	5	100	1	0.56	none
C ₄ -06	Medium, 1500 kg	80	10	79	2	0.30	none
C ₄ -07	Medium, 1500 kg	100	10	100	3	0.41	slight hit
C ₄ -08	Medium, 1500 kg	120	10	120	5	0.83	slight hit

The level of risk for stiff soil is low at speeds of 80 and 100 km/h and moderate at speed of 120 km/h (Table 42 and Table 43). Respectively the level of risk for soft soil is low at speed 80 km/h and moderate at speed of 100 and 120 km/h (Table 44 and Table 45). In case of C6 digging into backslope (1:1.5) and rollover are obviously caused by soft soil. Delta-v is much higher than in other tests but still under 30 km/h.

Table 42. *Level of risk of hitting the backslope of model C₃ or C₄ ditch, no steering. Medium soil.*

Test nr	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Risk of crash into the back-slope		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
C ₃ -01, C ₄ -01, C ₄ -05	100	5	Low	Low	Low
C ₃ -03, C ₄ -03, C ₂ -06	80	10	Low	Low	Low
C ₃ , C ₅ , C ₄ -06, C ₄ -07	100	10	Low	Low	Low
C ₄ -08	120	10	High	Low	Moderate
C ₄ -04	100	15	High	Low	Moderate

Table 43. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into backslope in model C₃ or C₄ modified v-ditch (medium soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>
100 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>Low</i>
120 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>

Table 44. *Level of risk of hitting the backslope of model C₃ or C₄ ditch, no steering. Soft soil.*

Test nr	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Risk of crash into the back-slope		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
C ₃ -02, C ₄ -02	100	5	Low	Low	Low
C ₆	100	10	High	Low	Moderate

Table 45. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into backslope in model C₃ or C₄ modified v-ditch (soft soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>
100 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>
120 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>Critical</i>	<i>Moderate</i>

6.5.5 U-shaped ditch (Models U and U_s)

Altogether three full-scale tests were conducted: two by VTI and one by TKK. The profiles of the tested ditches were in all tests basically the same. The gradients of the upper parts of the slopes were 1:3 (foreslope) and 1:2 (backslope). However, there were some differences; the depth of the ditch was deeper in VTI's tests (0.7 m) than in TKK's test (0.5 m).

In simulated tests the depth of the ditch was 1.0 m. Despite this the results are merged for the final analysis.

Table 46. *Results of full-scale tests of run-offs to the U-ditch (rounded bottom), risk of hitting the backslope*

Test nr	Details (soil, vehicle)	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Moment of hitting the back-slope			Consequence of hitting the back-slope
				Speed (km/h)	Delta-v (km/h)	ASI	
P15	Pori Soft / Talbot Horizon	100	10	95	~0	-	none
V3	VTI / Volvo 244	80	10	79	-	0.54	slight hit
V4	VTI / Ford Fiesta	80	10	80	~0	0.70 ¹	none

¹ Highest ASI value probably due to crash into other structure beyond the ditch

In TKK's test the soil in the bottom of the ditch was very soft: the depths of the wheel tracks in maximum were 45 mm. The ASI value in VTI's test V4 seems to be relatively high because the vehicle crossed smoothly the ditch. It could be possible that the measured value is caused by the impact of the vehicle to some constructions of the test site, which happened after crossing the U-ditch.

Table 47. *Simulations of run-offs to the U-ditch profile, risk of hitting the back-slope (backslope 1:2, height 4.0 m)*

Test nr	Details (soil, vehicle)	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Moment of hitting the back-slope			Consequence of hitting the back-slope
				Speed (km/h)	Delta-v (km/h)	ASI	
U-01	Medium, 900 kg	100	5	100	1	0.13	none
U-02	Soft, 900 kg	80	10	100	0	0.19	none
U-03	Medium, 900 kg	80	20	79	-	> 1.0	crash
U-04	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	100	5	1.12	probably slight hit
U-05	Medium, 1500 kg	80	10	100	1	0.17	none
U-06	Medium, 1500 kg	100	10	100	1	0.42	none
U-07	Medium, 1500 kg	120	10	120	2	0.20	none

The level of risk of hitting the backslope is low at speeds 80 and 100 km/h. The level of risk increases when speed grows to 120 km/h. This is due to one simulation (U-03), which was terminated because of too high accelerations when vehicle reached backslope. The conclusion was that a vehicle crashed into the backslope and therefore ASI was higher than 1.0 (Table 48 and Table 49).

Table 48. Level of risk of hitting the backslope U-ditch, no steering. Medium or soft soil.

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of crash into the back-slope		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
U-01	100	5	Low	Low	Low
V3, V4, U-02, U-05	80	10	Low	Low	Low
P15, U-06	100	10	Low	Low	Low
U-07	120	10	Low	Low	Low
U-04	100	15	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate
U-03	80	20	High	Moderate	High

Table 49. Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into backslope in U-ditch (medium or soft soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	Low	Low	Moderate	High	Low
100 km/h	Low	Low	Moderate	High	Low
120 km/h	Low	Low	High	High	Moderate

6.5.6 Embankment slopes

The ASI-values are not too high (>1.0) in any tests to model E and F slope profiles (Table 50 and Table 51). Delta-v exceeds 20 km/h in one case and causes minor risk of injuries: in case F3 the soft soil causes heavy crash into the low backslope and hence higher risk of injury.

Table 50. First stage simulations (LS-Dyna) of run-offs to the model E and F embankment slopes, risk of hitting the ground or backslope of the ditch on the toe of the slope

Test nr	Details (soil, vehicle)	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Moment of hitting the back-slope / toe of the slope			Consequence of hitting the backslope
				Speed (km/h)	Delta-v (km/h)	ASI	
E1	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	95	5	0.48	none
F2	Medium, 900 kg	100	10	95	8	0.58	none
F3	Medium/soft ¹ , 900 kg	100	10	93	23	0.71	crash

¹ Bottom of the ditch: Soft 2 soil

Table 51. *Second stage simulations (DyMesh) of run-offs to the model E embankment slope, risk of hitting the ground or backslope of the ditch on the toe of the slope*

Test nr	Details (soil, vehicle)	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Moment of hitting the toe of the slope			Consequence of hitting the back-slope
				Speed (km/h)	Delta-v (km/h)	ASI	
E-01	Medium, 900 kg	100	5	100	1	0.13	none
E-02	Medium, 900 kg	80	10	80	1	0.12	none
E-03	Medium, 900 kg	100	10	100	1	0.14	none
E-04	Soft, 900 kg	100	10	100	1	0.15	none
E-05	Medium, 1500 kg	80	10	80	1	0.13	none
E-06	Medium, 1500 kg	100	10	100	1	0.14	none

In summary there is only low level of risk for the frontal crash into the ground or backslope in any of the slope cases with stiff soil. In case of model F3 profile with soft soil in the bottom of the ditch the level of risk is still low, but notably higher than in case of F2.

In earlier project five simulations with 20 ton bus were conducted. These tests were conducted after severe bus accident in Sweden in 2006 and reported in SNRA publication 2007:8.

Table 52. *Slope simulations with 20 000 kg bus (Swedish National Road Administration 2007).*

Test nr	Speed and angle	Slope profile			Safety barrier	Consequences
		Height (m)	Slopes	Ditch ²	Type	
1	90 km/h, 10°	4.5	1:6 -> 1:3 ¹	yes	none	Heavy crash into back-slope of the ditch, pitch angle 30 deg
2	90 km/h, 10°	4.0	1:3	yes	none	Heavy crash into back-slope of the ditch, pitch angle 30 deg
3	90 km/h, 10°	6.0	1:6	no	none	No crash
4	90 km/h, 10°	4.5	1:2	-	N2	Through the barrier
5	90 km/h, 10°	4.5	1:2	-	H2	Restrained and redirected by the safety barrier

¹ Upper part of slope 1:6 (width 6 m), lower part of slope 1:3 (width 5 m)

² Low V-ditch (depth 0.5 m) on the toe of the slope

6.6 Analysis of rollovers

6.6.1 General

The risk of rollover in ditch tests is estimated based on all the results and commentaries in the test reports. In some simulated cases the vehicle did not overturn although there was evident condition for rollover. In these cases it is assumed that rollover may occur if there is possibility of tripping (side-slip, considerable roll angle) and sufficient velocity. The criteria for such cases are presented in Table 53.

Table 53. Criteria for likelihood and severity of rollover for simulated cases where rollover did not occur

Critical side-slip angle	Speed at critical moment (km/h)	Likelihood of rollover	Severity of consequences
$\geq \pm 45^\circ$	≥ 40 km/h	50 %	Low
$\geq \pm 45^\circ$	≥ 80 km/h	75 %	Moderate

In model C cases with low backslope (1.3 m) the crash against the wall on the top of the slope is reason for possible rollovers. In cases with higher backslope (4 m) and medium soil there is no significant risk of rollover. Softer soil has great effect on consequences and rollover happens again (case C6).

In comparison with model B and model C cases it must be taken into account that vehicles in B cases are large passenger cars (1500 kg) which tend to yaw easily also in simulations of basic V-ditch (slopes 1:3/1:2). The passenger cars in model C simulations are all light cars (900 kg). Even more important is to notice the depth of the ditch in all model C cases is only 0.3 m. In other ditch profiles the depth of the ditch is 1.0 m (exception: full-scale tests to U-ditch; depth 0.5...0.7 m).

The analysis of mode C is divided into four groups: C₁, C₂, C₃ and C₄, depending on the gradient and height of the backslope. After that also the options without vertical wall on the top of the backslope are analyzed.

6.6.2 V-shaped ditch (Model A)

The risk of rollover in Table 54 and Table 57 is estimated from the photographs, figures and video visualizations of simulations and crash tests. Also the numeric results and commentaries in the test reports are taken into account.

Again the results of full-scale tests between TKK and VTI differ from each other. With approach speed of 80 km/h and approach angle of 10° the vehicles crossed a ditch without rollover in TKK's test, while in VTI's test both vehicles overturned.

Table 54. Risk of rollover – analysis based on test results for v-ditch (stiff or medium soil)

Test nr	Details (soil, vehicle)	Initial speed (km/h) ¹⁾	Approach angle (deg) ¹⁾	Consequence of hitting the backslope	Rollover (360° turns)	Side-slip angle (deg)	Speed at critical moment (km/h) ²⁾	Risk of rollover
P2	Pori/Peugeot 205	80	5	none	0,0	0	-	0 %
P1	Pori/Peugeot 205	80	5	none	0,0	0	-	0 %
P4	Pori/Mercedes 200	80	5	none	0,0	-	-	0 %
P3	Pori/Peugeot 205	100	5	none (slight hit)	0,0	0	-	0 %
P10	Pori/Ford Fiesta	60	10	none	0,0	0	-	0 %
P8	Pori/Peugeot 205	80	10	none (slight hit)	0,0	0	-	0 %
P11	Pori/Mercedes 200	80	10	none	0,0	0	-	0 %
V1	VTI/Ford Fiesta	80	10	crash, rollover	1,25	-15	80	100 %
V2	VTI/Volvo 244	80	10	crash, rollover	1,0	-15	80	100 %
A2	Medium/1500 kg	80	10	none	> 0,25	-70	45	50 % ⁴⁾
P14	Pori/Talbot Horizon	100	10	none	0,0	0	-	0 %
A1	Medium/900 kg	100	10	none	0,0	0	-	0 %
A3	Medium/1500 kg	100	10	skidding	0,05	130	50	50 %
A8	Medium/1500 kg	130	10	yawing	0,05	>360	90	75 %
A5	Medium/900 kg	100	15	crash, rollover	0,5	80	75	100 %
P5	Pori/Talbot Horizon	80	20	crash, skidding	0,0	90	50 ³⁾	50 %
P6	Pori/Peugeot 205	80	20	crash, rollover	1,75	-	80	100 %
P7	Pori/Talbot Horizon	100	20	crash, rollover	1,5	-	100	100 %

¹⁾ Classified speeds and angles

²⁾ Beginning of possible rollover or maximum side-slip angle up to 90°

³⁾ Rough estimate

⁴⁾ Maximum yawing and rollover due to hitting the foreslope (60 meters after hitting the backslope)

At low angles (5 and 10 degrees) the levels of risks are low. At more abrupt angles (15 and 20 degrees) and at 10° angle with high 120 km/h speed the levels of risks are high (Table 55).

Table 55. Level of risk of rollover in V-ditch, no steering, slopes 1:3/1:2. Stiff or medium soil.

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of rollover		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
P1, P2, P4	80	5	Low	Low	Low
P3	100	5	Low	Low	Low
P10	60	10	Low	Low	Low
P8, P11, V1, V2, A2	80	10	Moderate	Low	Low
P14, A1, A3	100	10	Low	Low	Low
A8	120	10	High	Moderate	High
A5	100	15	High	Low	High
P5, P6	80	20	High	Moderate	High
P7	100	20	High	Moderate	High

Table 56. Weighted mean of level of risk of rollover in V-ditch (stiff soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	Low	Low	<i>Moderate</i>	High	Low
100 km/h	Low	Low	High	High	Moderate
120 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	High	<i>High</i>	<i>Critical</i>	High

Table 57. Risk of rollover – analysis based on test results for v-ditch (soft soil)

Test nr	Details (soil, vehicle)	Initial speed (km/h) ¹⁾	Approach angle (deg) ¹⁾	Consequence of hitting the backslope	Rollover (360° turns)	Side-slip angle (deg)	Speed at critical moment (km/h) ²⁾	Risk of rollover
A9	Soft 2/900 kg	80	10	crash, pitching	0	-30	20	5 %
A6	Soft 2/1500 kg	80	10	rollover	0,75	20	80	100 %
A4	Soft 1/900 kg	100	10	slight pitching	0,0	-30	35	5 %
A7	Soft 2/900 kg	100	10	crash, skidding	0,05	>-360	100	75 %

¹⁾ Classified speeds and angles

²⁾ Beginning of possible rollover or maximum side-slip angle up to 90°

For soft soil the level of risk is moderate when the approach speed is 80 or 100 km/h and high if the speed is higher. This conclusion includes great number of extrapolated results and is therefore a rough estimation (Table 59).

Table 58. *Level of risk of rollover in V-ditch, no steering, slopes 1:3/1:2. Soft soil.*

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of rollover		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
A6, A9	80	10	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate
A4, A7	100	10	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate

Table 59. *Weighted mean of level of risk of rollover in V-ditch (soft soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	Moderate	<i>High</i>	<i>High</i>	Moderate
100 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate	<i>Critical</i>	<i>Critical</i>	Moderate
120 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>Critical</i>	<i>Critical</i>	High

General conclusion is that the risk of rollover is probable when entering to the V-ditch. The results indicate that sharper angles (15°, 20°), soft soil, and higher speed increase the risk of rollover.

6.6.3 Modified V-shaped ditch (Model B)

According to the test results there is only minor risk of rollover in model B ditch. In cases B2 and B3 there occurs heavy yawing, which causes significant risk of rollover if the sliding vehicle hits any obstacle etc (Table 60).

There are only two tests with soft soil. In these tests the behaviour and trajectory of the vehicle is very similar to the one with stiff soil. These two tests do not give enough information for estimation of the levels of risks in soft soil. The results indicate that the levels of risks do not differ significantly from the analysed levels of risks of model B ditch with stiff (or medium) soil.

Table 60. Risk of rollover in v-ditch (passenger cars, all soil types, no steering).

Test nr	Details (soil, vehicle)	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Consequence of hitting the backslope	Rollover (360° turns)	Side-slip angle (deg)	Speed at critical moment (km/h) ¹⁾	Risk of rollover
B2	Medium, 1500 kg	100	15	Slight hit to lower part, yawing	0,0	170	50	50 %
B3	Medium, 1500 kg	100	10	Slight hit to upper part, yawing	0,0	270	65	50 %
B-01	Medium, 900 kg	100	5	Recovers back onto the shoulder	0,0	0	-	0 %
B-02	Soft, 900 kg	100	5	Recovers back onto the shoulder	0,0	0	-	0 %
B-03	Medium, 900 kg	80	10	Climbs up onto the top of backslope, slides back onto the foreslope	0,0	20	65	5 %
B-04	Medium, 900 kg	100	10	Recovers back onto the road	0,0	0	-	0 %
B-05	Soft, 900 kg	100	10	Recovers back onto the road	0,0	0	-	0 %
B-06	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	*** Simulation terminated due to too high accelerations***	0,0	0	-	0 %
B-07	Medium, 1500 kg	100	5	Recovers back onto the foreslope	0,0	0	-	0 %
B-08	Medium, 1500 kg	80	10	Travels up the backslope and beyond the ditch	0,0	0	-	0 %
B-09	Medium, 1500 kg	120	10	*** Simulation terminated due to too high accelerations***	0,0	0	-	0 %

¹⁾ Beginning of possible rollover or maximum side-slip angle up to 90°

Table 61. Level of risk of rollover of model B ditch, no steering. Medium soil.

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of rollover		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
B-01, B-07	100	5	Low	Low	Low
B-03, B-08	80	10	Low	Low	Low
B3, B-04	100	10	Moderate	Low	Low
B-09	120	10	Low	Low	Low
B2, B-06	100	15	Moderate	Low	Low

Table 62. Weighted mean of level of risk of rollover in model B modified v-ditch (medium soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	Low	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	Low
100 km/h	Low	Low	Low	<i>Moderate</i>	Low
120 km/h	<i>Low</i>	Low	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	Low

6.6.4 Modified V-shaped ditch (Model C₁)

In case C1 the crash against the wall on the top of the slope is reason for the rollover. In other cases the rollover did not occur despite hitting the wall.

Table 63. *Weighted mean of level of risk of rollover in model C₁ modified v-ditch without vertical wall (medium soil, all passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low
100 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low
120 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low

In case of soft soil the only test result indicates that the level of risk is low. There are no full-scale tests or more accurate simulations performed to validate this conclusion.

6.6.5 Modified V-shaped ditch (Model C₂)

The minor risk of rollover in model C₂ cases is due to hitting the wall. If the wall is eliminated the level of risk for rollover is estimated to be low in test options (Table 64, Table 65).

Table 64. *Weighted mean of level of risk of rollover in model C₂ without vertical wall (medium soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low
100 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low
120 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low

Table 65. *Weighted mean of level of risk of rollover in model C₂ modified v-ditch without vertical wall (soft soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low
100 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low
120 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low

6.6.6 Modified V-shaped ditch (Model C₃)

The vehicles overturn in tests C2 and C3, both due to hit against the wall. Again, if there was no wall the risk for rollover would be low in all of the cases (Table 66).

Table 66. Risk of rollover in model C₃ modified v-ditch without vertical wall (medium soil, all passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low
100 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low
120 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low

6.6.7 Modified V-shaped ditch (Model C₄)

In three model C₄ cases the vehicle overturned, one of those was due to hitting the wall. In that one soft soil case the vehicle would have travelled beyond the ditch without the wall.

Therefore the wall has no effect on the risk of rollover in stiff soil cases but has some effect on the analysis of soft soil cases (Table 67, 0).

Table 67. Weighted mean of level of risk of rollover in model C₄ modified v-ditch without vertical wall (medium soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	Low
100 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	Low
120 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>High</i>	Moderate

Table 68. Level of risk of rollover in model C₄ cases without vertical wall, no steering. Soft soil.

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of rollover		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
C ₄ -02	100	5	Low	Low	Low
C6	100	10	High	Low	Moderate

Table 69. *Weighted mean of level of risk of rollover in model C₄ modified v-ditch (soft soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	Low
100 km/h	Low	Moderate	<i>Low</i>	<i>M</i>	Moderate
120 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	Moderate

6.6.8 U-shaped ditch (Models U and U_s)

The results of full-scale tests are presented in Table 70. In all three full-scale tests the vehicle travelled on the top of the backslope. In case of light passenger car (Talbot Horizon, Ford Fiesta) the vehicle continued travelling beyond the ditch without any side-slip, intention of rollover or significant deceleration of speed. In case of large passenger car (Volvo 244) the vehicle stopped on the top of the backslope. There was no side-slip but when the vehicle was climbing to the top of the backslope it seemed for a while that it would overturn. The maximum roll angle at that moment was approximately 60 ° and the speed was very low. One may assume that if the backslope had been higher the vehicle could have overturned.

The soil in TKK's tests was softer in the bottom (rounded part) of the U-ditch than in V-ditch, so it can be assumed that the stiffness of soil was quite similar in TKK's and VTI's tests.

The U-ditch in simulations was significantly deeper (1.0 m) and the profile was sharper compared with ditch profiles in full-scale tests. The ditch profile in simulations is also very close to a corresponding flat bottom ditch in reality. In the analysis all the test results were merged. There was one simulated test with soft soil. The results of this test are included in the general analysis of the U-ditch.

Table 70. *Analysis of rollover in U-ditch (passenger cars, all soil types, no steering).*

Test nr	Details (soil, vehicle)	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Consequence of running onto backslope	Rollover (360° turns)	Side-slip angle (deg)	Speed at critical moment (km/h) ¹⁾	Risk of rollover
P15	Pori Soft / Talbot	100	10	None	0.0	0	-	0 %
V3	VTI / Volvo 244	80	10	None	0.15	0	< 40	50 %
V4	VTI / Ford Fiesta	80	10	None	0.0	0	-	0 %
U-01	Medium, 900 kg	100	5	None	0.0	0	-	0 %
U-02	Soft, 900 kg	80	10	None	0.0	0	-	0 %
U-03	Medium, 900 kg	80	20	Crash	-	-	-	-
U-04	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	None	0.0	0	-	0 %
U-05	Medium, 1500 kg	80	10	None	0.0	0	-	0 %
U-06	Medium, 1500 kg	100	10	None	0.0	0	-	0 %
U-07	Medium, 1500 kg	120	10	None	0.0	0	-	0 %

¹⁾ Beginning of possible rollover or maximum side-slip angle up to 90°

Table 71. *Level of risk of rollover in U-ditch, no steering. Medium soil.*

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of rollover		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
U-01	100	5	Low	Low	Low
V3, V4, U-02, U-05	80	10	Low	Low	Low
P15, U-06	100	10	Low	Low	Low
U-07	120	10	Low	Low	Low
U-04	100	15	Low	Low	Low
U-03	80	20	-	-	-

Table 72. *Weighted mean of level of risk of rollover in U-ditch (passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	Low	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low
100 km/h	Low	Low	Low	<i>Moderate</i>	Low
120 km/h	<i>Low</i>	Low	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	Low

6.6.9 Model C₁ ditch in front of vertical wall

The vehicle hits the wall in all of the cases but overturns only in case C1 (Table 73).

Table 73. *Analysis of rollover in v-ditch in front of vertical wall, e.g. cutting (passenger cars, all soil types, no steering). Model C₁ profile (backslope 1:2, H = 1.3 m)*

Test nr	Details (soil, vehicle)	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Consequence of running onto backslope	Roll-over (360° turns)	Side-slip angle (deg)	Speed at critical moment (km/h) ¹⁾	Risk of rollover
C1	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	Hit against wall, rollover	0,25	0	77	100 %
C ₁ -01	Medium, 900 kg	80	10	Hit against wall	0,0	0	-	5 %
C ₁ -02	Medium, 900 kg	100	10	Hit against wall	0,0	0	-	5 %
C ₁ -03	Soft, 900 kg	100	10	Hit against wall	0,0	0	-	5 %
C ₁ -04	Medium, 1500 kg	100	5	None	0,0	0	-	0 %
C ₁ -05	Medium, 1500 kg	80	10	Hit against wall	0,0	0	-	5 %
C ₁ -06	Medium, 1500 kg	100	10	Hit against wall	0,0	0	-	5 %
C ₁ -07	Medium, 1500 kg	120	10	Hit against wall	0,0	0	-	5 %

¹⁾ Beginning of possible rollover or maximum side-slip angle up to 90°

The level of risk is low at all examined speeds (table 75).

Table 74. *Level of risk of rollover in model C₁ cases, no steering. Medium soil.*

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of rollover		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
C ₁ -04	100	5	Low	Low	Low
C ₁ -01, C ₁ -05	80	10	Low	Low	Low
C ₁ -02, C ₁ -06	100	10	Low	Low	Low
C ₁ -07	120	10	Low	Low	Low
C1	100	15	High	Low	Moderate

Table 75. *Weighted mean of level of risk of rollover in model C₁ modified v-ditch (medium soil, all passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	Low	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low
100 km/h	Low	Low	Moderate	<i>Moderate</i>	Low
120 km/h	<i>Low</i>	Low	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	Low

In case of soft soil the only test result indicates that the level of risk is low (Table 76). There are no full-scale tests or more accurate simulations performed to validate this conclusion.

Table 76. *Level of risk of rollover in model C₁ cases, no steering. Soft soil.*

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of rollover		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
C ₁ -03	100	10	Low	Low	Low

6.6.10 Model C₂ ditch in front of vertical wall

Table 77. Analysis of rollover in v-ditch in front of vertical wall, e.g. cutting (passenger cars, all soil types, no steering). Model C₂ profile (backslope 1:2, H = 4.0 m)

Test nr	Details (soil, vehicle)	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Consequence of running onto backslope	Rollover (360° turns)	Side-slip angle (deg)	Speed at critical moment (km/h) ¹⁾	Risk of rollover
C ₂ -01	Medium, 900 kg	100	5	Hits the wall	0,0	0	-	5 %
C ₂ -02	Soft, 900 kg	100	5	Hits the wall	0,0	0	-	10 %
C ₂ -03	Medium, 900 kg	80	10	Hits the wall	0,0	0	-	5 %
C ₂ -04	Medium, 900 kg	100	10	Hits the wall	0,0	0	-	5 %
C ₂ -05	Soft, 900 kg	100	10	Hits the wall	0,0	0	-	5 %
C ₂ -06	Medium, 900 kg	80	15	Hits the wall	0,0	0	-	5 %
C ₂ -07	Medium, 1500 kg	100	5	None	0,0	0	-	0 %
C ₂ -08	Medium, 1500 kg	80	10	None	0,0	0	-	0 %
C ₂ -09	Medium, 1500 kg	100	10	None	0,0	0	-	0 %
C ₂ -10	Medium, 1500 kg	120	10	Hits the wall	0,0	0	-	5 %

¹⁾ Beginning of possible rollover or maximum side-slip angle up to 90°

The level of risk for stiff soil is low at all examined speeds (Table 79). Respectively the level of risk in case of soft soil is low at speeds 80 and 100 km/h and moderate at speed of 120 km/h (0).

Table 78. Level of risk of rollover in model C₂ cases, no steering. Medium soil.

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of rollover		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
C ₂ -01, C ₂ -07	100	5	Low	Low	Low
C ₂ -03, C ₂ -08	80	10	Low	Low	Low
C ₂ -04, C ₂ -09	100	10	Low	Low	Low
C ₂ -10	120	10	Low	Low	Low
C ₂ -06	100	15	Low	Low	Low

Table 79. Weighted mean of level of risk of rollover in model C₂ (medium soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	Low	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low
100 km/h	Low	Low	Low	<i>Moderate</i>	Low
120 km/h	<i>Low</i>	Low	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	Low

Table 80. Risk of rollover in model C₂ cases, no steering. Soft soil.

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of rollover		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
C ₂ -02	100	5	Low	Low	Low
C ₂ -05	100	10	Low	Low	Low

Table 81. Weighted mean of level of risk of rollover in model C₂ modified v-ditch (soft soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	Low
100 km/h	Low	Low	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	Low
120 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>High</i>	Moderate

The level of risk in soft soil is based on two test results and comparison with the test results of stiff soil case and other ditch profiles.

6.6.11 Model C₃ ditch in front of vertical wall

Table 82. Analysis of rollover in v-ditch in front of vertical wall, e.g. cutting (all passenger cars, all soil types, no steering). Model C₃ profile (back-slope 1:1.5, H = 1.3 m)

Test nr	Details (soil, vehicle)	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Consequence of running onto backslope	Rollover (360° turns)	Side-slip angle (deg)	Speed at critical moment (km/h) ¹⁾	Risk of rollover
C ₂	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	Rollover due to hit against wall	>1,0	0	80	100 %
C ₃	Medium, 900 kg	100	10	Rollover due to hit against wall	>1,0	-90	80	100 %
C ₃ -01	Medium, 900 kg	100	5	Hits the wall	0,0	0	-	5 %
C ₃ -02	Soft, 900 kg	100	5	Hits the wall	0,0	0	-	5 %
C ₃ -03	Medium, 900 kg	80	10	Hits the wall	0,0	0	-	5 %

¹⁾ Beginning of possible rollover or maximum side-slip angle up to 90°

Table 83. Risk of rollover in model C₃ cases, no steering. Medium soil.

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of rollover		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
C ₃ -01	100	5	Low	Low	Low
C ₃ -03	80	10	Low	Low	Low
C ₃	100	10	High	Moderate	High
C ₂	100	15	High	Moderate	High

Table 84. Risk of rollover in model C₃ modified v-ditch (medium soil, all passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	Low	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	Low
100 km/h	Low	High	High	<i>High</i>	Moderate
120 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	High	<i>High</i>	<i>Critical</i>	High

Table 85. Level of risk of rollover in model C₃ cases, no steering. Soft soil.

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of rollover		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
C ₃ -02	100	5	Low	Low	Low

The only test result for soft soil indicates for low level of risk. However, the test is performed with 5° approach angle, so comprehensive conclusions of risk of rollover on soft soil cannot be made.

6.6.12 Model C₄ ditch in front of vertical wall

Table 86. Analysis of rollover in v-ditch in front of vertical wall (all soil types, no steering). Model C₄ profile (backslope 1:1.5, H = 4.0 m)

Test nr	Details (soil, vehicle)	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Consequence of running onto backslope	Rollover (360° turns)	Side-slip angle (deg)	Speed at critical moment (km/h) ¹⁾	Risk of rollover
C4	Medium, 20 000 kg	90	10	None	0,0	0	-	5 %
C5	Medium, 900 kg	100	10	None	0,0	0	-	5 %
C6	Soft 2, 900 kg	100	10	Front digs into back-slope, roll-over	>0,75	0	75	100 %
C7	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	Turns back, hit the foreslope, high pitch angle, over-turns	>0,5	10	75	100 %
C ₄ -01	Medium, 900 kg	100	5	Hits the wall	0,0	10	-	5 %
C ₄ -02	Soft, 900 kg	100	5	Hits the wall and overturns	>0,5	0	75	100 %
C ₄ -03	Medium, 900 kg	80	10	Hits the wall	0,0	10	-	5 %
C ₄ -04	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	Hits the wall	0,0	0	-	5 %
C ₄ -05	Medium, 1500 kg	100	5	None	0,0	0	-	0 %
C ₄ -06	Medium, 1500 kg	80	10	None	0,0	0	-	0 %
C ₄ -07	Medium, 1500 kg	100	10	Hits the slope	0,0	0	-	5 %
C ₄ -08	Medium, 1500 kg	120	10	Hits the slope	0,0	0	-	10 %

¹⁾ Beginning of possible rollover or maximum side-slip angle up to 90°

Table 87. *Level of risk of rollover in model C₄ cases, no steering. Medium soil.*

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of rollover		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
C ₄ -01, C ₄ -05	100	5	Low	Low	Low
C ₄ -03, C ₄ -06	80	10	Low	Low	Low
C ₅ , C ₄ -07	100	10	Low	Low	Low
C ₄ -08	120	10	High	Low	Moderate
C ₄ -04, C ₇	100	15	High	Low	Moderate

Table 88. *Weighted mean of level of risk of rollover in model C₄ modified v-ditch (medium soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>
100 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>Low</i>
120 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>

Table 89. *Level of risk of rollover in model C₄ cases, no steering. Soft soil.*

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of rollover		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
C ₄ -02	100	5	High	Low	Moderate
C ₆	100	10	High	Low	Moderate

Table 90. *Weighted mean of level of risk of rollover in model C₄ modified v-ditch (soft soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>
100 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>
120 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>

6.6.13 Embankment slopes

Table 91. Risk of rollover on model E or F slope (passenger cars, all soil types, no steering).

Test nr	Details (soil, vehicle)	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Consequence of running off onto slope	Rollover (360° turns)	Side-slip angle (deg)	Speed at critical moment (km/h) ¹⁾	Risk of rollover
E1	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	None	0.0	0	95	5 %
F2	Medium, 900 kg	100	10	Pitching after ditch	0.0	0	85	25 %
F3	Medium, 900 kg	100	10	Pitching after ditch	0.0	0	70	25 %
E-01	Medium, 900 kg	100	5	None	0.0	0	-	0 %
E-02	Medium, 900 kg	80	10	None	0.0	0	-	0 %
E-03	Medium, 900 kg	100	10	None	0.0	0	-	0 %
E-04	Soft, 900 kg	100	10	None	0.0	0	-	0 %
E-05	Medium, 1500 kg	80	10	None	0.0	0	-	0 %
E-06	Medium, 1500 kg	100	10	None	0.0	0	-	0 %

¹⁾ On the toe of the slope

Table 92. Level of risk of rollover on model E or F slope, no steering.

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of rollover		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
E-01	100	5	Low	Low	Low
E-02, E-05	80	10	Low	Low	Low
F2, F3, E-03, E-04, E-06	100	10	Low	Low	Low
E1	100	15	Low	Low	Low

Table 93. Weighted mean of level of risk of rollover on model E or F slope (passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	Low	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low
100 km/h	Low	Low	Low	<i>Low</i>	Low
120 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low

The embankment slopes with low ditch (model F) or no ditch (model E) do not cause significant risk of rollover. The comparable tests E-03 (stiff soil) and E-04 (soft soil) perform identical results. In all results it must be taken into account that possible driver's manoeuvre could increase significantly the risk of rollover.

The results of five other earlier simulated tests with busses are referred shortly in table 94 (SNRA 2007).

Table 94. Slope simulations with 20 000 kg bus (Swedish National Road Administration 2007).

Test nr	Speed and angle	Slope profile			Safety barrier	Consequences
		Height (m)	Slopes	Ditch ²	Type	
1	90 km/h, 10°	4.5	1:6 -> 1:3 ¹	yes	none	Heavy crash into back-slope of the ditch, pitch angle 30 deg, no rollover
2	90 km/h, 10°	4.0	1:3	yes	none	Heavy crash into back-slope of the ditch, pitch angle 30 deg, no rollover
3	90 km/h, 10°	6.0	1:6	no	none	No crash, no rollover
4	90 km/h, 10°	4.5	1:2	-	N2	Through the barrier
5	90 km/h, 10°	4.5	1:2	-	H2	Restrained and redirected by the safety barrier

¹ Upper part of slope 1:6 (width 6 m), lower part of slope 1:3 (width 5 m)

² Low V-ditch (depth 0.5 m) on the toe of the slope

6.7 Analysis of the climb height on backslope

6.7.1 General

In case of simulations the speeds and maximum climb heights are defined from photographs and graphs of the test reports. There is some inaccuracy in results because the climb height was measured from the cross-section graphs in which it was possible to measure the height of the upper part of the vehicle whereas the corresponding speeds were measured from the trajectory-speed-graph in which only the trajectories of the center of gravity were available instead of the uppermost parts of the vehicles. The climb heights in full-scale tests are measured from the trajectory graphs. The speed estimations are based on the test reports and videos.

6.7.2 V-shaped ditch (Model A)

The speeds are very high when a vehicle reaches the bottom of the v-ditch. In many cases a vehicle climbs at a height of 2 meters. The speed at that height varies a lot and depends on the speed reduction due to trajectory and possible heavy contact with backslope.

Table 95. Vehicle speeds at different points when crossing v-ditch

Test nr	Approach speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Soil characteristics	Speed when reaching the backslope (km/h)	Vehicle reaches 2 m height on backslope?	Speed at 2 m height (km/h)	Speed when coming back to road (km/h)
Vehicle mass 900kg							
P2	78	3	Pori	75	No		-
P1	84	4	Pori	83	Yes	75**	-
P3	102	6	Pori	101	No		?
P10	62	10	Pori	61	Yes	50**	-
V1	79	10	VTI	79	No		-
P8	83	10	Pori	82	Yes	70**	-
A9	80	10	Soft 2	79	No		-
P14	100	10	Pori	99	Yes	90**	-
A1	100	10	Medium	97	No		50*
A4	100	10	Soft 1	97	No		-
A7	100	10	Soft 2	96	No		-
A5	100	15	Medium	98	No		-
P7	107	19	Pori	107	Yes	60**	-
P6	79	20	Pori	79	No		-
P5	82	20	Pori	81	Yes	40**	-
Vehicle mass 1500kg							
P4	81	4	Pori	80	No		-
P11	82	10	Pori	81	Yes	65**	-
V2	81	10	VTI	80	Yes	30**	-
A2	80	10	Medium	79	No		-
A3	100	10	Medium	98	Yes	65*	20*
A6	80	10	Soft 2	79	No		-
A8	130	10	Medium	129	Yes	100*	-

*Estimated from velocity graph

**rough estimation

In full scale tests the vehicle crossed the 2.0 m backslope in several cases. In none of the simulated cases a vehicle reached the height of 4 meters (Table 96). The speeds at highest position are mostly 20...50 km/h lower than initial speed.

Table 96. Vertical climb height measured from the bottom of the ditch and speed at the highest position, V-ditch 1:3/1:2

Test nr	Approach speed (km/h)	Approach (deg)	Details (Soil, vehicle)	Climb height* (m)	Speed at highest position (km/h)
Vehicle mass 900kg					
P2	78	3	Pori (Peugeot 205)	0,2	?
P1	84	4	Pori (Peugeot 205)	>2,0	>50
P3	102	6	Pori (Peugeot 205)	1,4	?
P10	62	10	Pori (Ford Fiesta)	>2,0	>50
V1	79	10	VTI (Ford Fiesta)	1,8	?
P8	83	10	Pori (Peugeot 205)	>2,0	>50
A9	80	10	Soft 2 (simulated)	1,0	55
P14	100	10	Pori (Talbot Horizon)	>2,0	>50
A1	100	10	Medium (simulated)	1,9	80
A4	100	10	Soft 1 (simulated)	1,7	55
A7	100	10	Soft 2 (simulated)	1,2	60
P9	84	9	Pori (Ford Fiesta, too early steering)	no contact**	?
P13	83	10	Pori (Peugeot 205, moderate steering)	1,3	?
P12	82	11	Pori (Fiat Ritmo, strong steering)	1,2	?
A5	100	15	Medium (simulated)	1,6	85
P7	107	19	Pori (Talbot Horizon)	>2,0	>50
P6	79	20	Pori (Peugeot 205)	1,5	?
P5	82	20	Pori (Talbot Horizon)	>2,0	?
Vehicle mass 1500kg					
P4	81	4	Pori (Mercedes 200D)	1,6	?
P11	82	10	Pori (Mercedes 200D)	>2,0	>50
V2	81	10	VTI (Volvo 244)	1,7	?
A2	80	10	Medium (simulated)	1,2	70
A3	100	10	Medium (simulated)	3,2	60
A6	80	10	Soft 2 (simulated)	1,4	55
A8	130	10	Medium (simulated)	3,8	85
Vehicle mass 2000kg					
A10	90	10	Medium (simulated)	3,4	30
				*estimated from pictures/graphs	
				**barely entered ditch	

The climb height in Soft soil 2 for parameters 100 km/h and 900 kg (A7) is reported to be 2.1 m. However, in the graphs of the vehicle trajectory it can be seen that the vehicle turns back toward road in the height of 1.2 meters, hits the foreslope and then bounces back to the backslope to the position of height 2.1 m.

The results shown in Table 96 and in figure 49 indicate that the softer the soil material the lower a vehicle climbs to the backslope. With 10° approach angle the vehicle runs over the 2.0 m backslope if the soil is hard (Pori, TTK test track). When the soil is softer the vehicle turns back to the road (medium soil) or stays in the ditch (soft soil).

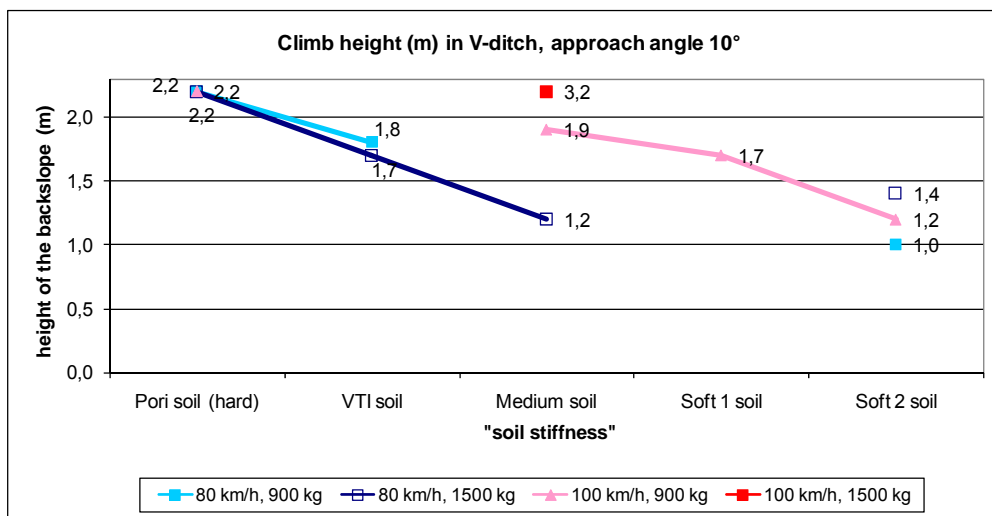


Figure 49 Climb heights on the backslope based on the results of full-scale tests and simulations. Approach angle 10°: V-ditch with foreslope 1:3 and backslope 1:2 (height 2.0 min full-scale tests, 4.0 m in simulations). (Vänell 2006, Norwegian Public Road Administration May 2006a, FinnRA 2003)

When the approach speed of small passenger car was 100 km/h the safest results were reached with 5° approach angle (TKK's test) and with soft soil (simulations): climb height was less approximately 1.5 m, the errant vehicle did not overturn and it came to rest in the ditch (figure 50).

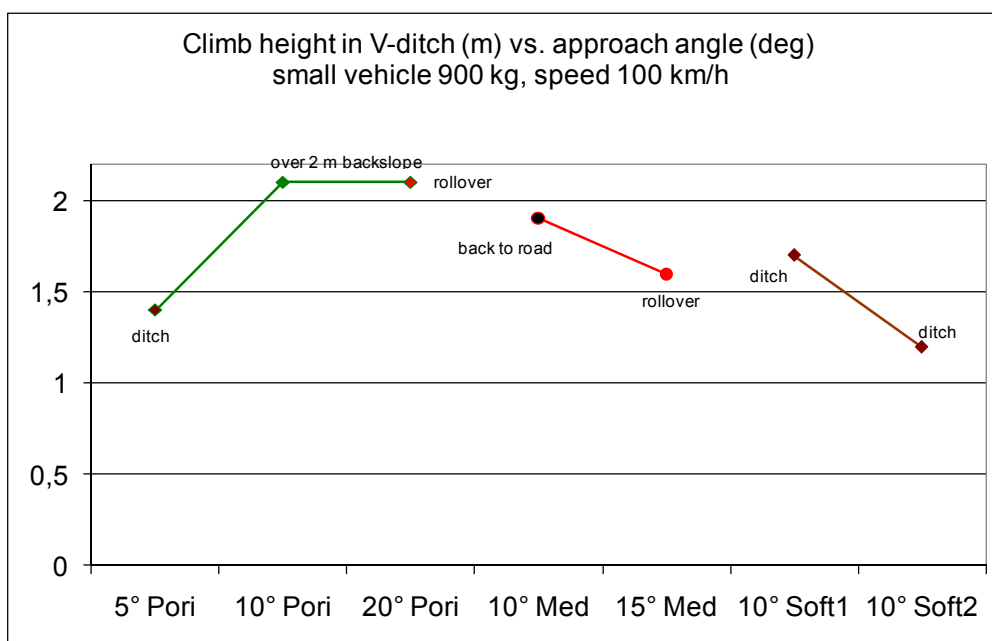


Figure 50 Climb heights on the backslope based on the results of full-scale tests and simulations. Small passenger car with approach speed 100 km/h, V-ditch with foreslope 1:3 and backslope 1:2 (height 2.0 m). (Norwegian Public Road Administration May 2006a, FinnRA 2003)

The results with 80 km/h speed and large passenger car are a little bit less succesful: the climb heights are quite similar but in both simulated cases (medium and soft 2 soil) the vehicle overturns.

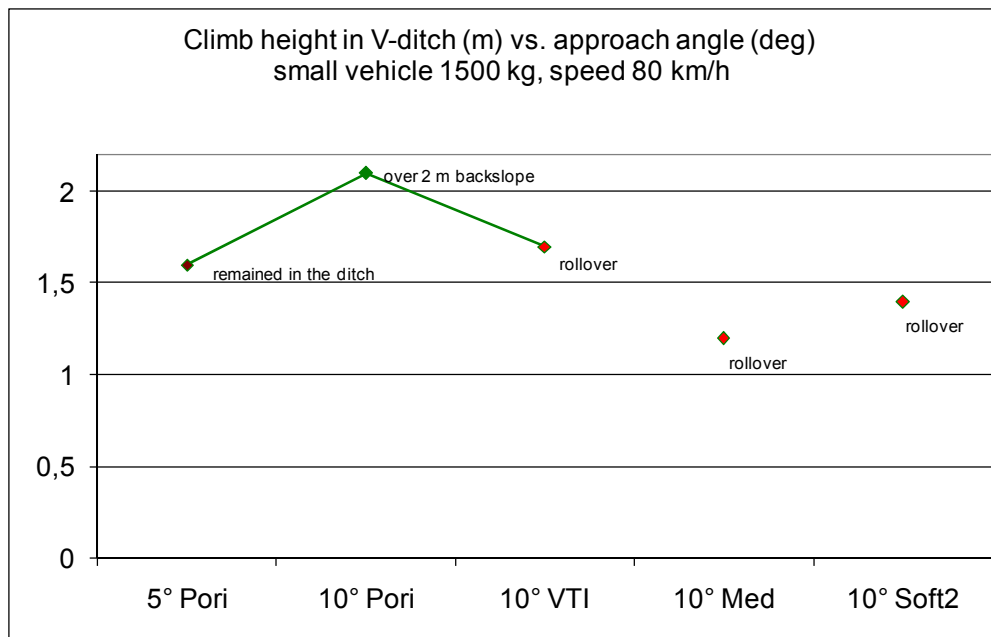


Figure 51 Climb heights on the backslope based on the results of full-scale tests and simulations. Large passenger car with approach speed 80 km/h, V-ditch with foreslope 1:3 and backslope 1:2 (height 2.0 m). (Norwegian Public Road Administration May 2006a, FinnRA 2003)

Table 97. *Climb height from bottom of the ditch and corresponding maximum speed on backslope. Analysis based on test results for v-ditch (stiff or medium soil). In full-scale tests the height of the backslope was 2 m: possible speeds after that height are not available (N/A).*

Test nr	Mass of the vehicle	Initial speed (km/h) ¹⁾	Initial angle (deg) ¹⁾	Speed at height of 1 m	Speed at height of 2 m	Speed at height of 3 m	Speed at height of 4 m
P2	900 kg	80	5	70	-	N/A	N/A
P1	900 kg	80	5	80	75	N/A	N/A
P4	1500 kg	80	5	75	-	N/A	N/A
P3	900 kg	100	5	95	-	N/A	N/A
P10	900 kg	60	10	55	50	N/A	N/A
P8	900 kg	80	10	75	70	N/A	N/A
P11	1500 kg	80	10	70	65	N/A	N/A
V1	900 kg	80	10	50	-	N/A	N/A
V2	1500 kg	80	10	50	30	N/A	N/A
A2	1500 kg	80	10	70	-	-	-
P14	900 kg	100	10	95	90	N/A	N/A
A1	900 kg	100	10	75	-	-	-
A3	1500 kg	100	10	85	70	60	-
A8	1500 kg	130	10	110	105	85	-
A5	900 kg	100	15	85	-	-	-
P5	900 kg	80	20	55	40	N/A	N/A
P6	900 kg	80	20	45	-	N/A	N/A
P7	900 kg	100	20	90	60	N/A	N/A

¹⁾ Classified speeds and angles

Table 98. *Level of risk of crash into a hazard on backslope of V-ditch, no steering, slopes 1:3/1:2. Heights from the bottom of the ditch. Stiff soil. Approximations in the table are written in italic.*

Test nr	Speed (km/h)	Angle (deg)	Risk of crash	On/beyond backslope, at height of			
				1.0 m	2.0 m	3.0 m	4.0 m
P1, P2, P4	80	5	Likelihood	High	Moderate	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>
			Severity	High	High	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>
			Level of risk	Critical	High	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>
P3	100	5	Likelihood	High	Low	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>
			Severity	High	<i>High</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>High</i>
			Level of risk	Critical	Moderate	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>
P8, P11, V1, V2, A2	80	10	Likelihood	High	Moderate	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>
			Severity	High	Moderate	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>
			Level of risk	Critical	Moderate	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>
P14, A1, A3	100	10	Likelihood	High	Moderate	Moderate	<i>Low</i>
			Severity	High	High	High	<i>Low</i>
			Level of risk	Critical	High	High	<i>Low</i>
A8	120	10	Likelihood	High	High	High	<i>Low</i>
			Severity	High	High	High	<i>Moderate</i>
			Level of risk	Critical	Critical	Critical	<i>Low</i>
A5	100	15	Likelihood	High	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>
			Severity	High	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>
			Level of risk	Critical	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>
P5, P6	80	20	Likelihood	High	Moderate	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>
			Severity	High	Moderate	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>
			Level of risk	Critical	Moderate	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>
P7	100	20	Likelihood	High	High	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>
			Severity	High	High	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>
			Level of risk	Critical	Critical	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>

Table 99. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into a hazard on backslope of V-ditch, at height of 1.0 m (stiff soil, only passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	Critical	Critical	<i>Critical</i>	Critical	Critical
100 km/h	Critical	Critical	Critical	Critical	Critical
120 km/h	<i>Critical</i>	Critical	<i>Critical</i>	<i>Critical</i>	Critical

Table 100. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into a hazard on backslope of V-ditch, at height of 2.0 m (stiff soil, only passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	Low	Moderate	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate	Moderate
100 km/h	Moderate	High	Moderate	Critical	High
120 km/h	<i>High</i>	Critical	<i>Critical</i>	<i>Critical</i>	Critical

Table 101. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into a hazard on backslope of V-ditch, at height of 3.0 m (stiff soil, only passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Moderate
100 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	High	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Moderate
120 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	Critical	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	High

Table 102. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into a hazard on backslope of V-ditch, at height of 4.0 m (stiff soil, only passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low
100 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low
120 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low

Table 103. *Climb height from bottom of the ditch and corresponding maximum speed on backslope. Analysis based on test results for v-ditch (soft soil). In full-scale tests the height of the backslope was 2 m: possible speeds after that height are not available (N/A).*

Test nr	Mass of the vehicle	Initial speed (km/h) ¹⁾	Initial angle (deg) ¹⁾	Speed at height of 1 m	Speed at height of 2 m	Speed at height of 3 m	Speed at height of 4 m
A9	900 kg	80	10	55	-	N/A	N/A
A6	1500 kg	80	10	55	-	N/A	N/A
A4	900 kg	100	10	70	-	N/A	N/A
A7	900 kg	100	10	65	-	N/A	N/A

¹⁾ Classified speeds and angles

Table 104. *Level of risk of crash into a hazard on backslope of V-ditch, no steering, slopes 1:3/1:2. Heights from the bottom of the ditch. Soft soil.*

Test nr	Speed (km/h)	Angle (deg)	Risk of crash	On/beyond backslope, at height of			
				1.0 m	2.0 m	3.0 m	4.0 m
A6, A9	80	10	Likelihood	High	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>
			Severity	High	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>
			Level of risk	Critical	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>
A4, A7	100	10	Likelihood	High	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>
			Severity	High	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>
			Level of risk	Critical	<i>High</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>

Table 105. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into a hazard on backslope of V-ditch, at height of 1.0 m (soft soil, only passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>High</i>	High	<i>Critical</i>	<i>Critical</i>	High
100 km/h	<i>Critical</i>	Critical	<i>Critical</i>	<i>Critical</i>	Critical
120 km/h	<i>Critical</i>	<i>Critical</i>	<i>Critical</i>	<i>Critical</i>	Critical

Table 106. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into a hazard on backslope of V-ditch, at height of 2.0 m (soft soil, only passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>	Moderate
100 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate
120 km/h	<i>High</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	High

Table 107. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into a hazard on backslope of V-ditch, at height of 3.0 m (soft soil, only passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low
100 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	Low
120 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>	Moderate

Table 108. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into a hazard on backslope of V-ditch, at height of 4.0 m (soft soil, only passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low
100 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low
120 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low

6.7.3 U-shaped ditch (Models U and U_s)

In full-scale tests the soil was softer in U-ditch than it was in V-ditch. In the analysis of U-ditch all the results are merged for better representativeness.

Table 109. *Vertical climb height measured from the bottom of the ditch and speed at the highest position, U-ditch, rounded bottom*

Test nr	Approach speed (km/h)	Approach (deg)	Details (Soil, vehicle)	Climb height (m)	Speed at highest position (km/h) ¹⁾
P15	96	10	Pori Soft / Talbot Horizon	>1,5	90
V3	80	10	VTI / Volvo 244	1,7	30
V4	81	10	VTI / Ford Fiesta	>1,7	70
U-01	100	5	Medium, 900 kg	1.1	95
U-02	80	10	Soft, 900 kg	2.1	75
U-03	80	20	Medium, 900 kg	0.0	80
U-04	100	15	Medium, 900 kg	4.0	90
U-05	80	10	Medium, 1500 kg	4.0	70
U-06	100	10	Medium, 1500 kg	4.0	90
U-07	120	10	Medium, 1500 kg	4.0	110

1) rough estimation

Table 110. *Climb height from bottom of the ditch and corresponding maximum speed on backslope. Analysis based on test results for U-ditch (stiff or medium soil). In full-scale tests the height of the backslope was 1.5...1.7 m: possible speeds at height of 2 m are estimated.*

Test nr	Mass of the vehicle	Initial speed (km/h) ¹⁾	Initial angle (deg) ¹⁾	Speed at height of 1 m	Speed at height of 2 m	Speed at height of 3 m	Speed at height of 4 m
P15	900	100	10	95	85	N/A	N/A
V3	1500	80	10	70	0	N/A	N/A
V4	900	80	10	75	60	N/A	N/A
U-01	900	100	5	95	-	-	-
U-02	900	80	10	80	75	-	-
U-03	900	80	20	-	-	-	-
U-04	900	100	15	100	95	95	90
U-05	1500	80	10	80	75	75	70
U-06	1500	100	10	100	95	95	90
U-07	1500	120	10	120	115	110	110

¹⁾ Classified speeds and angles

Table 111. *Level of risk of crash into a hazard on backslope of U-ditch, no steering, slopes 1:3/1:2. Heights from the bottom of the ditch. Stiff or soft soil. Approximations in the table are written in italic.*

Test nr	Speed (km/h)	Angle (deg)	Risk of crash	On/beyond backslope, at height of			
				1.0 m	2.0 m	3.0 m	4.0 m
V3, V4, U-02, U-05	80	10	Likelihood	High	High	Moderate	<i>Moderate</i>
			Severity	High	High	High	<i>Moderate</i>
			Level of risk	Critical	Critical	High	<i>Moderate</i>
U-03	80	20	Likelihood	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>
			Severity	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>
			Level of risk	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>
U-01	100	5	Likelihood	High	<i>High</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>
			Severity	High	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>
			Level of risk	Critical	<i>Critical</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>
P15, U-06	100	10	Likelihood	High	High	High	High
			Severity	High	High	High	High
			Level of risk	Critical	Critical	Critical	Critical
U-04	100	15	Likelihood	High	High	High	High
			Severity	High	High	High	High
			Level of risk	Critical	Critical	Critical	Critical
U-07	120	10	Likelihood	High	High	High	High
			Severity	High	High	High	High
			Level of risk	Critical	Critical	Critical	Critical

Table 112. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into a hazard on backslope of U-ditch, at height of 1.0 m (stiff soil, only passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>High</i>	Critical	<i>Critical</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	Critical
100 km/h	Critical	Critical	Critical	<i>Critical</i>	Critical
120 km/h	<i>Critical</i>	Critical	<i>Critical</i>	<i>Critical</i>	Critical

Table 113. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into a hazard on backslope of U-ditch, at height of 2.0 m (stiff soil, only passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>High</i>	Critical	<i>Critical</i>	<i>Low</i>	High
100 km/h	<i>Critical</i>	Critical	Critical	High	Critical
120 km/h	<i>Critical</i>	Critical	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	Critical

Table 114. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into a hazard on backslope of U-ditch, at height of 3.0 m (stiff soil, only passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	High	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>	Moderate
100 km/h	<i>Low</i>	Critical	Critical	<i>High</i>	High
120 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	Critical	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	High

Table 115. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into a hazard on backslope of U-ditch, at height of 4.0 m (stiff soil, only passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>	Moderate
100 km/h	<i>Low</i>	Critical	Critical	<i>Moderate</i>	High
120 km/h	<i>Low</i>	Critical	<i>High</i>	<i>Low</i>	Moderate

6.7.4 Modified V-shaped ditch (Model B)

Table 116. *Vertical climb height measured from the bottom of the ditch and speed at the highest position, model B ditch*

Test nr	Approach speed (km/h)	Approach angle(deg)	Details (Soil, vehicle)	Climb height (m)	Speed at highest position (km/h) ¹
B2	100	15	Medium, 1500 kg	3.7	60
B3	100	10	Medium, 1500 kg	2.2	70
B-01	100	5	Medium, 900 kg	1.2	95
B-02	100	5	Soft, 900 kg	1.7	95
B-03	80	10	Medium, 900 kg	4.0	70
B-04	100	10	Medium, 900 kg	2.1	95
B-05	100	10	Soft, 900 kg	2.2	95
B-06	100	15	Medium, 900 kg	-	-
B-07	100	5	Medium, 1500 kg	2.3	85
B-08	80	10	Medium, 1500 kg	4.0	70
B-09	120	10	Medium, 1500 kg	-	-

Table 117. *Climb height from bottom of the ditch and corresponding maximum speed on backslope. Analysis based on test results for model B ditch (stiff or medium soil).*

Test nr	Mass of the vehicle	Initial speed (km/h)	Initial angle (deg)	Speed at height of 1 m	Speed at height of 2 m	Speed at height of 3 m	Speed at height of 4 m
B2	1500	100	15	70	65	60	-
B3	1500	100	10	85	75	-	-
B-01	900	100	5	95	-	-	-
B-02	900	100	5	95	-	-	-
B-03	900	80	10	75	70	70	65
B-04	900	100	10	95	95	-	-
B-05	900	100	10	95	95	-	-
B-06	900	100	15	-	-	-	-
B-07	1500	100	5	95	85	-	-
B-08	1500	80	10	80	75	75	70
B-09	1500	120	10	-	-	-	-

Table 118. *Level of risk of crash into a hazard on backslope of V-ditch, no steering, slopes 1:3/1:2. Heights from the bottom of the ditch. Stiff soil. Approximations in the table are written in italic.*

Test nr	Speed (km/h)	Angle (deg)	Risk of crash	On/beyond backslope, at height of			
				1.0 m	2.0 m	3.0 m	4.0 m
B-03, B-08	80	10	Likelihood	High	High	High	High
			Severity	High	High	High	High
			Level of risk	Critical	Critical	Critical	Critical
B-01, B-07	100	5	Likelihood	High	Moderate	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>
			Severity	High	High	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>
			Level of risk	Critical	High	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>
B-02 Soft soil	100	5	Likelihood	High	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>
			Severity	High	<i>High</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>
			Level of risk	Critical	<i>High</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>
B3, B-04	100	10	Likelihood	High	High	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>
			Severity	High	High	<i>High</i>	<i>High</i>
			Level of risk	Critical	Critical	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>
B-05 Soft soil	100	10	Likelihood	High	High	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>
			Severity	High	High	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>
			Level of risk	Critical	Critical	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>
B2, B-06	100	15	Likelihood	High	Moderate	Moderate	<i>Low</i>
			Severity	High	High	High	<i>Moderate</i>
			Level of risk	Critical	High	High	<i>Low</i>
B-09	120	10	Likelihood	High	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>
			Severity	High	<i>High</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>High</i>
			Level of risk	Critical	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>

Table 119. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into a hazard on backslope of model B ditch, at height of 1.0 m (stiff soil, only passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Critical</i>	Critical	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	Critical
100 km/h	Critical	Critical	Critical	<i>Critical</i>	Critical
120 km/h	<i>Critical</i>	Critical	<i>Critical</i>	<i>Critical</i>	Critical

Table 120. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into a hazard on backslope of model B ditch, at height of 2.0 m (stiff soil, only passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	Moderate	Critical	Moderate	Low	High
100 km/h	High	Critical	High	High	High
120 km/h	Moderate	Moderate	High	High	Moderate

Table 121. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into a hazard on backslope of model B ditch, at height of 3.0 m (stiff soil, only passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	Critical	<i>Moderate</i>	Low	Moderate
100 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	High	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate
120 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate

Table 122. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into a hazard on backslope of model B ditch, at height of 4.0 m (stiff soil, only passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	Critical	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Moderate
100 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>	Moderate
120 km/h	<i>Low</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>	Moderate

There were two tests performed with soft soil. These results indicate that the levels of risks are very similar to the ones with stiff soil. However, at height of 4 meters the level of risk is estimated to be low at speeds of 80 and 100 km/h.

6.7.5 Modified V-shaped ditch (Model C₁ and C₂)

Table 123. Vertical climb height measured from the bottom of the ditch and speed at the highest position, model C₁ ditch profile (vertical wall on the top of the backslope)

Test nr	Approach speed (km/h)	Approach (deg)	Details (Soil, vehicle)	Climb height (m)	Speed at highest position (km/h) ¹
C1	100	15	Medium, 900 kg	1.3	90
C ₁ -01	80	10	Medium, 900 kg	1.3	75
C ₁ -02	100	10	Medium, 900 kg	1.3	95
C ₁ -03	100	10	Soft, 900 kg	1.3	95
C ₁ -04	100	5	Medium, 1500 kg	0.7	100
C ₁ -05	80	10	Medium, 1500 kg	1.3	75
C ₁ -06	100	10	Medium, 1500 kg	1.3	95
C ₁ -07	120	10	Medium, 1500 kg	1.3	115

Table 124. Climb height from bottom of the ditch and corresponding maximum speed on backslope. Analysis based on test results for model C₁ ditch (stiff or medium soil).

Test nr	Mass of the vehicle	Initial speed (km/h) ¹	Initial angle (deg) ¹	Speed at height of 1 m	Speed at height of 2 m	Speed at height of 3 m	Speed at height of 4 m
C1	900	100	15	90	-	-	-
C ₁ -01	1500	80	10	75	-	-	-
C ₁ -02	900	100	10	95	-	-	-
C ₁ -03	900	100	10	95	-	-	-
C ₁ -04	1500	100	5	-	-	-	-
C ₁ -05	1500	80	10	75	-	-	-
C ₁ -06	1500	100	10	95	-	-	-
C ₁ -07	1500	120	10	115	-	-	-

Table 125. Vertical climb height measured from the bottom of the ditch and speed at the highest position, model C₂ ditch profile (vertical wall on the top of the backslope)

Test nr	Approach speed (km/h)	Approach (deg)	Details (Soil, vehicle)	Climb height (m)	Speed at highest position (km/h) ¹
C ₂ -01	100	5	Medium, 900 kg	4.0	90
C ₂ -02	100	5	Soft, 900 kg	4.0	90
C ₂ -03	80	10	Medium, 900 kg	4.0	70
C ₂ -04	100	10	Medium, 900 kg	4.0	90
C ₂ -05	100	10	Soft, 900 kg	4.0	90
C ₂ -06	80	15	Medium, 900 kg	4.0	90
C ₂ -07	100	5	Medium, 1500 kg	0.7	100
C ₂ -08	80	10	Medium, 1500 kg	1.6	75
C ₂ -09	100	10	Medium, 1500 kg	2.1	95
C ₂ -10	120	10	Medium, 1500 kg	4.0	105

Table 126. Climb height from bottom of the ditch and corresponding maximum speed on backslope. Analysis based on test results for model C₂ ditch.

Test nr	Mass of the vehicle	Initial speed (km/h)	Initial angle (deg)	Speed at height of 1 m	Speed at height of 2 m	Speed at height of 3 m	Speed at height of 4 m
C ₂ -01	900	100	5	100	95	95	90
C ₂ -02	900	100	5	100	95	95	90
C ₂ -03	900	80	10	80	75	75	70
C ₂ -04	900	100	10	100	95	95	90
C ₂ -05	900	100	10	100	95	95	90
C ₂ -06	900	80	15	100	95	95	90
C ₂ -07	1500	100	5	-	-	-	-
C ₂ -08	1500	80	10	80	-	-	-
C ₂ -09	1500	100	10	100	95	-	-
C ₂ -10	1500	120	10	120	115	110	105

Table 127. Level of risk of crash into a point hazard on backslope of model C_{1,2} ditch, no steering, slopes 1:3/1:2. Heights from the bottom of the ditch.

Test nr	Speed (km/h)	Angle (deg)	Risk of crash	On/beyond backslope, at height of			
				1.0 m	2.0 m	3.0 m	4.0 m
C ₂ -03, C ₂ -08, (C ₁ -01), (C ₁ -05)	80	10	Likelihood	High	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate
			Severity	High	High	High	High
			Level of risk	Critical	High	High	High
C ₂ -06, (C ₁)	100	15	Likelihood	High	High	High	High
			Severity	High	High	High	High
			Level of risk	Critical	Critical	Critical	Critical
C ₂ -01, C ₂ -07, (C ₁ -04)	100	5	Likelihood	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate
			Severity	High	High	High	High
			Level of risk	Critical	High	High	High
C ₂ -04, C ₂ -09, (C ₁ -02), (C ₁ -06)	100	10	Likelihood	High	High	Moderate	Moderate
			Severity	High	High	High	High
			Level of risk	Critical	Critical	High	High
C ₂ -02 Soft soil	100	5	Likelihood	High	High	High	High
			Severity	High	High	High	High
			Level of risk	Critical	Critical	Critical	Critical
C ₂ -05, (C ₁ -03) Soft soil	100	10	Likelihood	High	High	High	High
			Severity	High	High	High	High
			Level of risk	Critical	Critical	Critical	Critical
C ₂ -10, (C ₁ -07)	120	10	Likelihood	High	High	High	High
			Severity	High	High	High	High
			Level of risk	Critical	Critical	Critical	Critical

The climb heights are surprisingly high (table 126). In all light passenger car cases the vehicle climbs onto the top of the 4.0 meter backslope. The speeds are also very high at highest position which means that estimated levels of risks are in many cases critical.

The levels of risks are very similar for stiff and soft soil cases. The reason for higher risk in soft soil cases can be explained by missing large passenger car simulations with soft soil. So the conclusion is that based on the results any significant difference between the levels of risks of stiff and soft soil cannot be presented.

Table 128. Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into a point hazard on back-slope of model C_{1,2} ditch, at height of 1.0 m (stiff soil, only passenger cars, no steering) based on the analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Critical</i>	Critical	<i>Critical</i>	<i>Critical</i>	Critical
100 km/h	Critical	Critical	Critical	<i>Critical</i>	Critical
120 km/h	<i>Critical</i>	Critical	<i>Critical</i>	<i>Critical</i>	Critical

Table 129. Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into a point hazard on back-slope of model C₂ ditch, at height of 2.0 m (stiff soil, only passenger cars, no steering) based on the analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	High	<i>High</i>	<i>High</i>	High
100 km/h	High	Critical	Critical	<i>Critical</i>	Critical
120 km/h	<i>High</i>	Critical	<i>Critical</i>	<i>Critical</i>	Critical

Table 130. Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into a point hazard on back-slope of model C₂ ditch, at height of 3.0 m (stiff soil, only passenger cars, no steering) based on the analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	High	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate
100 km/h	High	Critical	High	<i>High</i>	High
120 km/h	<i>High</i>	Critical	<i>Critical</i>	<i>Critical</i>	Critical

Table 131. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into a point hazard on back-slope of model C₂ ditch, at height of 4.0 m (stiff soil, only passenger cars, no steering) based on the analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	High	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>	Moderate
100 km/h	High	High	Critical	<i>High</i>	High
120 km/h	<i>High</i>	Critical	<i>High</i>	<i>High</i>	High

6.7.6 Modified V-shaped ditch (Model C₃ and C₄)

Table 132. *Vertical climb height measured from the bottom of the ditch and speed at the highest position, model C₃ ditch profile (vertical wall on the top of the backslope)*

Test nr	Approach speed (km/h)	Approach (deg)	Details (Soil, vehicle)	Climb height (m)	Speed at highest position (km/h) ¹
C2	100	15	Medium, 900 kg	1.3	90
C3	100	10	Medium, 900 kg	1.3	90
C ₃ -01	100	5	Medium, 900 kg	1.3	95
C ₃ -02	100	5	Soft, 900 kg	1.3	95
C ₃ -03	80	10	Medium, 900 kg	1.3	75

Table 133. *Climb height from the bottom of the ditch and corresponding maximum speed on backslope. Analysis based on test results for model C₃ ditch.*

Test nr	Mass of the vehicle (kg)	Initial speed (km/h)	Initial angle (deg)	Speed at height of 1 m	Speed at height of 2 m	Speed at height of 3 m	Speed at height of 4 m
C2	900	100	15	90	-	-	-
C3	900	100	10	90	-	-	-
C ₃ -01	900	100	5	95	-	-	-
C ₃ -02	900	100	5	95	-	-	-
C ₃ -03	900	80	10	80	-	-	-

Table 134. Vertical climb height measured from the bottom of the ditch and speed at the highest position, model C₄ ditch profile (vertical wall on the top of the backslope)

Test nr	Approach speed (km/h)	Approach (deg)	Details (Soil, vehicle)	Climb height (m)	Speed at highest position (km/h) ¹
C4	90	10	Medium, 20 000 kg	2.3	85
C5	100	10	Medium, 900 kg	2.5	85
C6	100	10	Soft 2, 900 kg	0.9	75
C7	100	15	Medium, 900 kg	3.0	80
C ₄ -01	100	5	Medium, 900 kg	4.0	65
C ₄ -02	100	5	Soft, 900 kg	4.0	90
C ₄ -03	80	10	Medium, 900 kg	4.0	60
C ₄ -04	100	15	Medium, 900 kg	4.0	80
C ₄ -05	100	5	Medium, 1500 kg	0.8	100
C ₄ -06	80	10	Medium, 1500 kg	1.0	80
C ₄ -07	100	10	Medium, 1500 kg	1.2	95
C ₄ -08	120	10	Medium, 1500 kg	1.6	115

Table 135. Climb height from bottom of the ditch and corresponding maximum speed on backslope. Analysis based on test results for model C₄ ditch.

Test nr	Mass of the vehicle (kg)	Initial speed (km/h)	Initial angle (deg)	Speed at height of 1 m	Speed at height of 2 m	Speed at height of 3 m	Speed at height of 4 m
C4	20 000	90	10	85	85	-	-
C5	900	100	10	90	85	-	-
C6	900	100	10	-	-	-	-
C7	900	100	15	90	85	80	-
C ₄ -01	900	100	5	95	85	75	65
C ₄ -02	900	100	5	100	95	95	90
C ₄ -03	900	80	10	75	70	65	55
C ₄ -04	900	100	15	95	90	85	80
C ₄ -05	1500	100	5	-	-	-	-
C ₄ -06	1500	80	10	80	-	-	-
C ₄ -07	1500	100	10	95	-	-	-
C ₄ -08	1500	120	10	115	-	-	-

Table 136. Level of risk of crash into a point hazard on backslope of model C₄ ditch, no steering, slopes 1:3/1:2. Heights from the bottom of the ditch. Approximations in the table are written in *italic*.

Test nr	Speed (km/h)	Angle (deg)	Risk of crash	On/beyond backslope, at height of			
				1.0 m	2.0 m	3.0 m	4.0 m
C ₄ -03, C ₄ -06, (C ₃ -03)	80	10	Likelihood	High	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate
			Severity	High	High	High	Moderate
			Level of risk	Critical	High	High	Moderate
C ₄	90	10	Likelihood	High	High	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>
			Severity	High	High	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>
			Level of risk	Critical	Critical	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>
C ₄ -01, C ₄ -05, (C ₃ -01)	100	5	Likelihood	High	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate
			Severity	High	High	High	High
			Level of risk	Critical	High	High	High
C ₅ , C ₄ - 07, C ₃	100	10	Likelihood	High	Moderate	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>
			Severity	High	High	<i>High</i>	<i>High</i>
			Level of risk	Critical	High	<i>High</i>	<i>High</i>
C ₄ -04, C ₇	100	15	Likelihood	High	High	High	Moderate
			Severity	High	High	High	High
			Level of risk	Critical	Critical	Critical	High
C ₄ -08	120	10	Likelihood	High	Low	Low	Low
			Severity	High	High	High	High
			Level of risk	Critical	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate
C ₄ -02, (C ₃ -02) Soft soil	100	5	Likelihood	High	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>
			Severity	High	High	High	High
			Level of risk	Critical	High	High	High
C ₆ Soft soil	100	10	Likelihood	Low	Low	Low	Low
			Severity	High	Moderate	Moderate	Low
			Level of risk	Critical	Low	Low	Low

The levels of risks are first critical (1.0 m height) and high (2.0 m height). At higher location on the backslope the levels of risks are highest at 100 km/h approach speeds. At lower speeds the consequences of the crash are less severe and at higher speeds heavy initial contact into the backslope reduces the speeds on higher possible locations on the backslope.

At five degree angle the climb height and corresponding speeds are very similar between stiff and soft soil cases.

Table 137. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into a point hazard on back-slope of model C_{3,4} ditch, at height of 1.0 m (stiff soil, only passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Critical</i>	Critical	<i>Critical</i>	<i>Critical</i>	Critical
100 km/h	Critical	Critical	Critical	<i>Critical</i>	Critical
120 km/h	<i>Critical</i>	Critical	<i>Critical</i>	<i>Critical</i>	Critical

Table 138. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into a point hazard on back-slope of model C₄ ditch, at height of 2.0 m (stiff soil, only passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>High</i>	Critical	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	High
100 km/h	High	High	Critical	<i>High</i>	High
120 km/h	<i>High</i>	Moderate	<i>High</i>	<i>High</i>	High

Table 139. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into a hazard on backslope of model C₄ ditch, at height of 3.0 m (stiff soil, only passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	High	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>	Moderate
100 km/h	High	<i>High</i>	Critical	<i>Low</i>	High
120 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Moderate

Table 140. *Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into a point hazard on back-slope of model C₄ ditch, at height of 4.0 m (stiff soil, only passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	Low	Moderate	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low
100 km/h	High	<i>High</i>	High	<i>Low</i>	High
120 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Moderate

6.8 Analysis of vehicle coming back onto the road

6.8.1 V-shaped ditch (Model A)

According to Roadside Design Guide (AASHTO 2002) the foreslopes 1:4 or flatter are recoverable. In full-scale tests none of the test vehicles travelled back onto the road without steering maneuvers. In three cases the steering function was enabled. In case P9 the vehicle got back onto the road because of too early steering maneuver (it barely entered the ditch). In case P12 the vehicle travelled along the bottom of the ditch until the strong steering maneuver caused rollover on the foreslope. In case P13 there was moderate steering maneuver which remained the vehicle in the ditch without any intention of rollover.

In two simulated cases the vehicle came back onto the road. In both cases the approach speed was 100 km/h, angle 10° and soil type medium. In case A1 the trajectory is very “smooth” and stabile: no side-slip or intention of rollover. The had-on collision with oncoming vehicle is very possible. In case A3 the side-slip has started in the ditch and the rollover could have been possible if there had been significant unevenness in the ditch (Table 141). The side-slip continued onto the roadway. The side impact with a vehicle driving in same or opposite direction is possible. The speed of the vehicle is 20 km/h and delta-v in possible crash exceeds 30 km/h.

Table 141. V-ditch simulation cases where a vehicle returns back onto the carriageway

Test nr	Vehicle mass (kg)	Approach speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Soil type	Trajectory	Speed on the road (km/h)
A1	900	100	10	Medium	Back onto the road	50
A3	1500	100	10	Medium	Sideslip, back onto the road	20

Table 142. Level of risk of return onto the carriageway from v-ditch, no steering. Medium soil.

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of coming back onto the road		Level of risk for heavy traffic
			Likelihood	Severity	
P1, P2, P4	80	5	Low	High	Moderate
P3	100	5	Low	High	Moderate
P10	60	10	Low	High	Moderate
P8, P11, V1, V2, A2	80	10	Low	High	Moderate
P14, A1, A3	100	10	Moderate	High	High
A8	120	10	Low	High	Moderate
A5	100	15	Low	High	Moderate
P5, P6	80	20	Low	High	Moderate
P7	100	20	Low	High	Moderate

According to results of both full-scale and simulated tests the likelihood of coming back onto the road without driver's maneuver is very low in case of v-ditch. The only exception is simulation with approach speed 100 km/h and approach angle 10 degrees. Hence also the overall level of risk for coming back onto the road after running off into the ditch is low in all speed limits.

Table 143. Weighted mean of level of risk of coming back onto the road from v-ditch (medium soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk for heavy traffic (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	Moderate	Moderate	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate	Moderate
100 km/h	Moderate	High	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate
120 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate

There are four tests with soft soil available. In none of the tests the vehicle travelled back onto the road. This indicates low likelihood for coming back onto the road and therefore moderate level of risk (severity = high).

6.8.2 U-shaped ditch (Models U and U_s)

There were three full-scale tests performed into the U-ditch. The trajectories indicate that the intent of travelling beyond the ditch is predominant. There were also seven simulated tests with higher 4.0 m backslope.

Table 144. Results of tests of the U-ditch (rounded bottom), likelihood of coming back onto the road

Test nr	Details (soil, vehicle)	Initial speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Return onto the road		Final position
				Yes/no	Speed (km/h)	
P15	Pori Soft / Talbot H	100	10	No	-	Beyond the ditch
V3	VTI / Volvo 244	80	10	No	-	On top of backslope
V4	VTI / Ford Fiesta	80	10	No	-	Beyond the ditch
U-01	Medium, 900 kg	100	5	No	-	In the ditch
U-02	Soft, 900 kg	80	10	Yes	70	On road, no sideslip
U-03	Medium, 900 kg	80	20	No	-	In the ditch
U-04	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	No	-	Beyond the ditch
U-05	Medium, 1500 kg	80	10	No	-	Beyond the ditch
U-06	Medium, 1500 kg	100	10	No	-	Beyond the ditch
U-07	Medium, 1500 kg	120	10	Yes	100	On road, no sideslip

The vehicle came back onto the road only in two tests: one with soft soil and one with medium soil and 120 km/h speed. In soft soil case the climb height on backslope was 2.4 meters and in stiff soil case 4.0 meters.

In eight cases the vehicle did not return onto the road. The results indicate that a vehicle tends to climb onto the backslope of U-ditch and travel beyond the ditch even when the height of the backslope is 4.0 meters. At five degrees angle a vehicle stays in the ditch at approach speed of 100 km/h. It is probable that at higher speed a vehicle could return onto the road.

In test U-07 the climb height before coming onto the road is 4.0 meters and in test U-02 2.1 meters. In case of lower backslope (< 2.0 m) the vehicle would travel beyond the ditch and the level of risk would be moderate.

If there were effect of steering taken into account the probability of coming back onto the road could be higher.

Table 145. Level of risk of return onto the carriageway from model U ditch, no steering. Medium soil.

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of coming back onto the road		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
U-01	100	5	Low	High	Moderate
V3, V4, U-02, U-05	80	10	Low	High	Moderate
P15, U-06	100	10	Low	High	Moderate
U-07	120	10	High	High	Critical
U-04	100	15	Low	High	Moderate
U-03	80	20	Low	High	Moderate

Table 146. Weighted mean of level of risk of coming back onto the road from model U ditch (medium soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Low</i>	Moderate	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate	Moderate
100 km/h	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate
120 km/h	<i>High</i>	Critical	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	High

6.8.3 Modified V-shaped ditch (Model B)

In two stage 1 simulation cases of ditch model B the vehicles tend to come back onto the road. In both cases there is also yawing. This may lead to rollover in the ditch, especially in case B3. Both vehicles slide on the bottom of the ditch and slide onto the shoulder and come to rest in the right lane/on shoulder. There is no risk of collision with oncoming vehicle but it is possible to hit with another vehicle traveling in same direction.

In stage 2 simulations (B-01...B-09) yawing does not occur. The vehicles come to rest in the bottom of the ditch, except one vehicle which travels beyond the ditch. Thus the stage 2 simulations do not confirm any intention of coming back onto the road.

According to all test results the overall risk for coming back onto the road from model B ditch is low for all speed limits. Two soft soil tests give very identical results with the corresponding stiff soil tests.

Table 147. *Results of the tests of the model B-ditch, likelihood of coming back onto the road*

Test nr	Details (Soil, vehicle)	Approach speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Return onto the road		Final position
				Yes/no	Speed (km/h)	
B2	Medium, 1500 kg	100	15	Yes	35	On road, sideslip
B3	Medium, 1500 kg	100	10	Yes	50	On road, sideslip
B-01	Medium, 900 kg	100	5	No	-	In the ditch
B-02	Soft, 900 kg	100	5	No	-	In the ditch
B-03	Medium, 900 kg	80	10	No	-	In the ditch
B-04	Medium, 900 kg	100	10	No	-	In the ditch
B-05	Soft, 900 kg	100	10	No	-	In the ditch
B-06	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	No	-	In the ditch
B-07	Medium, 1500 kg	100	5	No	-	In the ditch
B-08	Medium, 1500 kg	80	10	No	-	Beyond the ditch
B-09	Medium, 1500 kg	120	10	No	-	In the ditch

Table 148. *Level of risk of return onto the carriageway from model B ditch, no steering. Medium soil.*

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of coming back onto the road		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
B-03, B-08	80	10	Low	High	Moderate
B-01, B-07	100	5	Low	High	Moderate
B-02 Soft soil	100	5	Low	High	Moderate
B3, B-04	100	10	Moderate	High	High
B-05 Soft soil	100	10	Low	High	Moderate
B2, B-06	100	15	Moderate	High	High
B-09	120	10	Low	High	Moderate

Table 149. *Weighted mean of level of risk of coming back onto the road from model B ditch (medium soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate
100 km/h	Moderate	Moderate	High	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate
120 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate

6.8.4 Modified V-shaped ditch (Model C₁)

In the following analysis there is assumed that the vertical wall on the top of the slope did not exist in model C simulations. According to this expectation most of the vehicles travel beyond the ditch.

Table 150. Analysis of tests of the model C₁-ditch without vertical wall, likelihood of coming back onto the road

Test nr	Details (Soil, vehicle)	Approach speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Return onto the road		Final position
				Yes/no	Speed (km/h)	
C1	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	No	-	Beyond the ditch
C ₁ -01	Medium, 900 kg	80	10	No	-	Beyond the ditch
C ₁ -02	Medium, 900 kg	100	10	No	-	Beyond the ditch
C ₁ -03	Soft, 900 kg	100	10	No	-	Beyond the ditch
C ₁ -04	Medium, 1500 kg	100	5	No	-	In the ditch
C ₁ -05	Medium, 1500 kg	80	10	No	-	Beyond the ditch
C ₁ -06	Medium, 1500 kg	100	10	No	-	Beyond the ditch
C ₁ -07	Medium, 1500 kg	120	10	No	-	Beyond the ditch

Table 151. Level of risk of return onto the carriageway from model C₁-ditch without vertical wall, no steering. Medium soil.

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of coming back onto the road		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
C ₁ -04	100	5	Low	High	Moderate
C ₁ -01, C ₁ -05	80	10	Low	High	Moderate
C ₁ -02, C ₁ -06	100	10	Low	High	Moderate
C ₁ -07	120	10	Low	High	Moderate
C1	100	15	Low	High	Moderate

Table 152. Weighted mean of level of risk of coming back onto the road from model C₁ ditch without vertical wall (medium soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>	Moderate
100 km/h	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	<i>Low</i>	Moderate
120 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	Low	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low

6.8.5 Modified V-shaped ditch (Model C₂)

In the following analysis it is assumed that there is no vertical wall on the top of the model C₂ backslope.

Table 153. *Analysis of tests of the model C₂-ditch without vertical wall, likelihood of coming back onto the road*

Test nr	Details (Soil, vehicle)	Approach speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Return onto the road		Final position
				Yes/no	Speed (km/h)	
C ₂ -01	Medium, 900 kg	100	5	No	-	Beyond the ditch
C ₂ -02	Soft, 900 kg	100	5	Yes	75	On the road
C ₂ -03	Medium, 900 kg	80	10	No	-	Beyond the ditch
C ₂ -04	Medium, 900 kg	100	10	No	-	Beyond the ditch
C ₂ -05	Soft, 900 kg	100	10	No	-	Beyond the ditch
C ₂ -06	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	Possible	85	On the road
C ₂ -07	Medium, 1500 kg	100	5	No	-	In the ditch
C ₂ -08	Medium, 1500 kg	80	10	No	-	In the ditch
C ₂ -09	Medium, 1500 kg	100	10	No	-	In the ditch
C ₂ -10	Medium, 1500 kg	120	10	No	-	Beyond the ditch

Table 154. *Level of risk of return onto the carriageway from model C₂-ditch, no steering. Medium soil.*

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of coming back onto the road		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
C ₂ -01, C ₂ -07	100	5	Low	High	Moderate
C ₂ -03, C ₂ -08	80	10	Low	High	Moderate
C ₂ -04, C ₂ -09	100	10	Low	High	Moderate
C ₂ -10	120	10	Low	High	Moderate
C ₂ -06	100	15	Moderate	High	High

Table 155. *Weighted mean of level of risk of coming back onto the road from model C₂ ditch (medium soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate	<i>High</i>	<i>High</i>	Moderate
100 km/h	Moderate	Moderate	High	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate
120 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>	Moderate

6.8.6 Modified V-shaped ditch (Model C₃)

In the following analysis it is assumed that there is no vertical wall on the top of the model C₃ backslope.

Table 156. *Results of tests of the model C₃-ditch without vertical wall, likelihood of coming back onto the road*

Test nr	Details (Soil, vehicle)	Approach speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Return onto the road		Final position
				Yes/no	Speed (km/h)	
C2	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	No	-	Beyond the ditch
C3	Medium, 900 kg	100	10	No	-	Beyond the ditch
C ₃ -01	Medium, 900 kg	100	5	No	-	Beyond the ditch
C ₃ -02	Soft, 900 kg	100	5	No	-	Beyond the ditch
C ₃ -03	Medium, 900 kg	80	10	No	-	Beyond/in the ditch

Table 157. *Level of risk of return onto the carriageway from model C₃ ditch without vertical wall, no steering. Medium soil.*

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of coming back onto the road		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
C ₃ -01	100	5	Low	High	Moderate
C ₃ -03	80	10	Low	High	Moderate
C3	100	10	Low	High	Moderate
C2	100	15	Low	High	Moderate

Table 158. *Weighted mean of level of risk of coming back onto the road from model C₃ ditch (no vertical wall, medium soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>	Moderate
100 km/h	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	<i>Low</i>	Moderate
120 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Low

There was one test performed with soft soil. The result indicates that the likelihood for coming back onto the road is at least as high with soft soil as it is with stiff soil.

6.8.7 Modified V-shaped ditch (Model C₄)

In the following analysis it is assumed that there is no vertical wall on the top of the model C₄ backslope.

Table 159. *Analysis of tests of the model C₄-ditch without vertical wall, likelihood of coming back onto the road*

Test nr	Details (Soil, vehicle)	Approach speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Return onto the road		Final position
				Yes/no	Speed (km/h)	
C4	Medium, 20 000 kg	90	10	Yes	70	On the road
C5	Medium, 900 kg	100	10	Yes	80	On the road
C6	Soft 2, 900 kg	100	10	Yes	50	On road, rollover
C7	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	Yes	65	On the road, possible rollover
C ₄ -01	Medium, 900 kg	100	5	No	-	Beyond the ditch
C ₄ -02	Soft, 900 kg	100	5	No	-	Beyond the ditch
C ₄ -03	Medium, 900 kg	80	10	No	-	Beyond the ditch
C ₄ -04	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	No	-	Beyond the ditch
C ₄ -05	Medium, 1500 kg	100	5	No	-	In the ditch
C ₄ -06	Medium, 1500 kg	80	10	No	-	In the ditch
C ₄ -07	Medium, 1500 kg	100	10	No	-	In the ditch
C ₄ -08	Medium, 1500 kg	120	10	No	-	In he ditch

Table 160. *Level of risk of return onto the carriageway from model C₄ ditch, no steering. Medium soil.*

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of coming back onto the road		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
C ₄ -01, C ₄ -05	100	5	Low	High	Moderate
C ₄ -03, C ₄ -06	80	10	Moderate	High	High
C5, C ₄ -07	100	10	Moderate	High	High
C ₄ -08	120	10	Low	High	Moderate
C ₄ -04, C7	100	15	Moderate	High	High

Table 161. *Weighted mean of level of risk of coming back onto the road from model C₄ ditch (medium soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	High	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>	Moderate
100 km/h	Moderate	High	High	<i>Low</i>	Moderate
120 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Low</i>	Moderate

6.8.8 Model C₁ ditch in front of vertical wall

The errant vehicles in the model C₁ v-ditch do not tend to return back onto the road if the approach encroachment angle is not more than 10 degrees and soil on the slopes is stiff. In case C1 the angle was 15 degrees and the vehicle hits the wall on the top of the backslope (H = 1.3 m) and bounces back onto the road with rollover.

There was only one test with soft soil. For some reason soft soil causes higher likelihood for coming back onto road at speed of 100 km/h and angle 10 degrees. The result cannot be generalized, but it indicates that the likelihood for coming back onto the road is not lower with soft soil.

Table 162. Results of tests of the model C₁-ditch, likelihood of coming back onto the road

Test nr	Details (Soil, vehicle)	Approach speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Return onto the road		Final position
				Yes/no	Speed (km/h)	
C1	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	Yes	75	On road, rollover
C ₁ -01	Medium, 900 kg	80	10	No	-	In the ditch
C ₁ -02	Medium, 900 kg	100	10	No	-	In the ditch
C ₁ -03	Soft, 900 kg	100	10	Yes	85	On the road
C ₁ -04	Medium, 1500 kg	100	5	No	-	In the ditch
C ₁ -05	Medium, 1500 kg	80	10	No	-	In the ditch
C ₁ -06	Medium, 1500 kg	100	10	No	-	In the ditch
C ₁ -07	Medium, 1500 kg	120	10	Yes	-	On the road

Table 163. Level of risk of return onto the carriageway from model C₁-ditch, no steering. Medium soil.

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of coming back onto the road		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
C ₁ -04	100	5	Low	High	Moderate
C ₁ -01, C ₁ -05	80	10	Low	High	Moderate
C ₁ -02, C ₁ -06	100	10	Low	High	Moderate
C ₁ -07	120	10	High	High	Critical
C1	100	15	High	High	Critical

Table 164. Weighted mean of level of risk of coming back onto the road from model C₁ ditch (medium soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate
100 km/h	Moderate	Moderate	Critical	<i>High</i>	Moderate
120 km/h	<i>High</i>	Critical	<i>High</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	High

6.8.9 Model C₂ ditch in front of vertical wall

In tests for model C₂ ditch the vehicles come back onto the road in all the cases where they have reached the top of the 4.0 meter backslope and hit the vertical wall (rock wall). The heavier passenger cars stay in the ditch if the initial speed is 80...100 km/h.

Table 165. *Results of tests of the model C₂-ditch , likelihood of coming back onto the road*

Test nr	Details (Soil, vehicle)	Approach speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Return onto the road		Final position
				Yes/no	Speed (km/h)	
C ₂ -01	Medium, 900 kg	100	5	Yes	75	On the road
C ₂ -02	Soft, 900 kg	100	5	Yes	75	On the road
C ₂ -03	Medium, 900 kg	80	10	Yes	55	On the road
C ₂ -04	Medium, 900 kg	100	10	Yes	80	On the road
C ₂ -05	Soft, 900 kg	100	10	Yes	85	On the road
C ₂ -06	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	Yes	85	On the road
C ₂ -07	Medium, 1500 kg	100	5	No	-	In the ditch
C ₂ -08	Medium, 1500 kg	80	10	No	-	In the ditch
C ₂ -09	Medium, 1500 kg	100	10	No	-	In the ditch
C ₂ -10	Medium, 1500 kg	120	10	Yes	100	On the road

Table 166. *Level of risk of return onto the carriageway from model C₂-ditch, no steering. Medium soil.*

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of coming back onto the road		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
C ₂ -01, C ₂ -07	100	5	Moderate	High	High
C ₂ -03, C ₂ -08	80	10	Moderate	High	High
C ₂ -04, C ₂ -09	100	10	Moderate	High	High
C ₂ -10	120	10	High	High	Critical
C ₂ -06	100	15	High	High	Critical

Table 167. *Weighted mean of level of risk of coming back onto the road from model C₂ ditch (medium soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	Moderate	High	<i>Critical</i>	<i>High</i>	High
100 km/h	High	High	Critical	<i>High</i>	High
120 km/h	<i>Critical</i>	Critical	<i>Critical</i>	<i>High</i>	Critical

There were two tests performed with soft soil. The result indicates that the likelihood for coming back onto the road is at least as high with soft soil as it is with stiff soil.

6.8.10 Model C₃ ditch in front of vertical wall

In all the cases the test vehicle is a light passenger car and the climb height is 1.3 meters which means crash into the wall on the top of the backslope.

Table 168. Results of tests of the model C₃-ditch, likelihood of coming back onto the road

Test nr	Details (Soil, vehicle)	Approach speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Return onto the road		Final position
				Yes/no	Speed (km/h)	
C2	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	No	-	Rollover in the ditch
C3	Medium, 900 kg	100	10	No	-	Rollover in the ditch
C ₃ -01	Medium, 900 kg	100	5	Yes	90	On the road
C ₃ -02	Soft, 900 kg	100	5	Yes	85	On the road
C ₃ -03	Medium, 900 kg	80	10	No	-	In the ditch

Table 169. Level of risk of return onto the carriageway from model C₃ ditch, no steering. Medium soil.

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of coming back onto the road		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
C ₃ -01	100	5	High	High	Critical
C ₃ -03	80	10	Low	High	Moderate
C3	100	10	Low	High	Moderate
C2	100	15	Low	High	Moderate

Table 170. Weighted mean of level of risk of coming back onto the road from model C₃ ditch (medium soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with *italic font*).

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>High</i>	Moderate	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate
100 km/h	Critical	Moderate	Moderate	<i>Low</i>	High
120 km/h	<i>Critical</i>	<i>High</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	High

There was one test performed with soft soil. The result indicates that the likelihood for coming back onto the road is at least as high with soft soil as it is with stiff soil.

6.8.11 Model C₄ ditch in front of vertical wall

In ditch model C₄ there is higher 4.0 m backslope. The vehicle comes back onto the road in all light passenger car cases. In case C6 the rollover occurs

in the ditch and the vehicle rolls onto the road. In tests with heavy passenger car the climb heights are 0.8-1.6 meters and coming back onto the road do not occur.

Table 171. *Results of tests of the model C₄-ditch, likelihood of coming back onto the road*

Test nr	Details (Soil, vehicle)	Approach speed (km/h)	Approach angle (deg)	Return onto the road		Final position
				Yes/no	Speed (km/h)	
C4	Medium, 20 000 kg	90	10	Yes	70	On the road
C5	Medium, 900 kg	100	10	Yes	80	On the road
C6	Soft 2, 900 kg	100	10	Yes	50	On road, rollover
C7	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	Yes	65	On the road, possible rollover
C ₄ -01	Medium, 900 kg	100	5	Yes	65	On the road
C ₄ -02	Soft, 900 kg	100	5	Not known	-	Rollover in the ditch
C ₄ -03	Medium, 900 kg	80	10	Yes	50	On the road
C ₄ -04	Medium, 900 kg	100	15	Yes	75	On the road
C ₄ -05	Medium, 1500 kg	100	5	No	-	In the ditch
C ₄ -06	Medium, 1500 kg	80	10	No	-	In the ditch
C ₄ -07	Medium, 1500 kg	100	10	No	-	In the ditch
C ₄ -08	Medium, 1500 kg	120	10	No	-	In he ditch

Table 172. *Level of risk of return onto the carriageway from model C₄ ditch, no steering. Medium soil.*

Test nr	Initial speed category (km/h)	Approach angle category (deg)	Risk of coming back onto the road		Level of risk
			Likelihood	Severity	
C ₄ -01, C ₄ -05	100	5	Moderate	High	High
C ₄ -03, C ₄ -06	80	10	Moderate	High	High
C5, C ₄ -07	100	10	Moderate	High	High
C ₄ -08	120	10	Low	High	Moderate
C ₄ -04, C7	100	15	High	High	Critical

Table 173. *Weighted mean of level of risk of coming back onto the road from model C₄ ditch (medium soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and additional approximations (approximations with italic font).*

Speed / angle	5°	10°	15°	20°	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	<i>High</i>	High	<i>Moderate</i>	<i>Moderate</i>	High
100 km/h	High	High	Moderate	<i>Low</i>	High
120 km/h	<i>High</i>	Moderate	<i>Low</i>	<i>Low</i>	Moderate

Soft soil causes rollover and vehicle likely returns onto the carriageway.

6.9 Analysis of V-ditch terminations

The ditch terminations like minor road embankments with culverts are hazardous crash objects for errant vehicles. Two kinds of solutions were tested:

- 1) full-scale tests were conducted for evaluation of the improvement measure for existing roads
- 2) simulated tests were conducted for evaluation of improved design solution for new roads (and existing roads) (Figure 52).

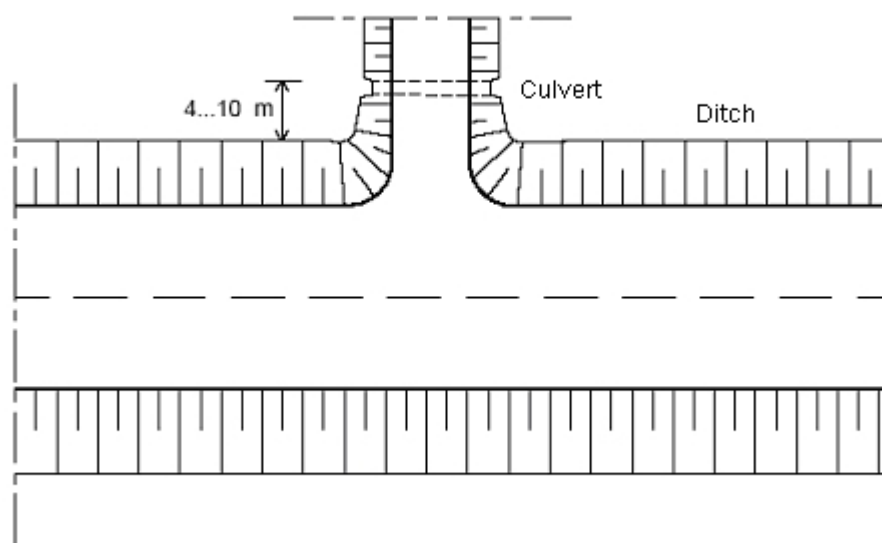


Figure 52 Principle of side ditch termination at minor road junction. Culvert is located further from the main road and there can be built a gentle slope as a side ditch termination.

In full-scale tests the wooden slope with gradient 1:10 was built in front of 1:1.5 embankment slope (height 1.0 m). In three of four tests the 900 kg vehicle overturned after flying beyond the minor road. The wooden slope eliminated the heavy crash into the culvert but did not reduce the speed of the vehicle and caused heavy crash with rollover beyond the minor road embankment. In rollovers the vehicles rolled several times.

Table 174. Risk of rollover caused by 1:10 wooden slope termination. Approach speed 80 km/h, approach angle 0 degrees. Mass of the vehicle 900 kg. Maximum angles of the vehicle at the moment of landing. Positive values of angles clockwise.

Test nr	Vehicle	Yaw angle (degrees)	Roll angle (degrees)	Pitch angle (degrees)	Rollover	
					Likelihood	Severity
1	Ford Fiesta	0	5	-10	Low	Low
2	Peugeot 205	45	-70	-30	High	High
3	Peugeot 205	20	-80	-40	High	High
4	Peugeot 205	20	-80	-40	High	High

In all the rollover cases there was pitching (approximately 30...40 degrees), rolling (approximately 70...80 degrees) and yawing (approximately 20...45 degrees) before landing onto the ground.

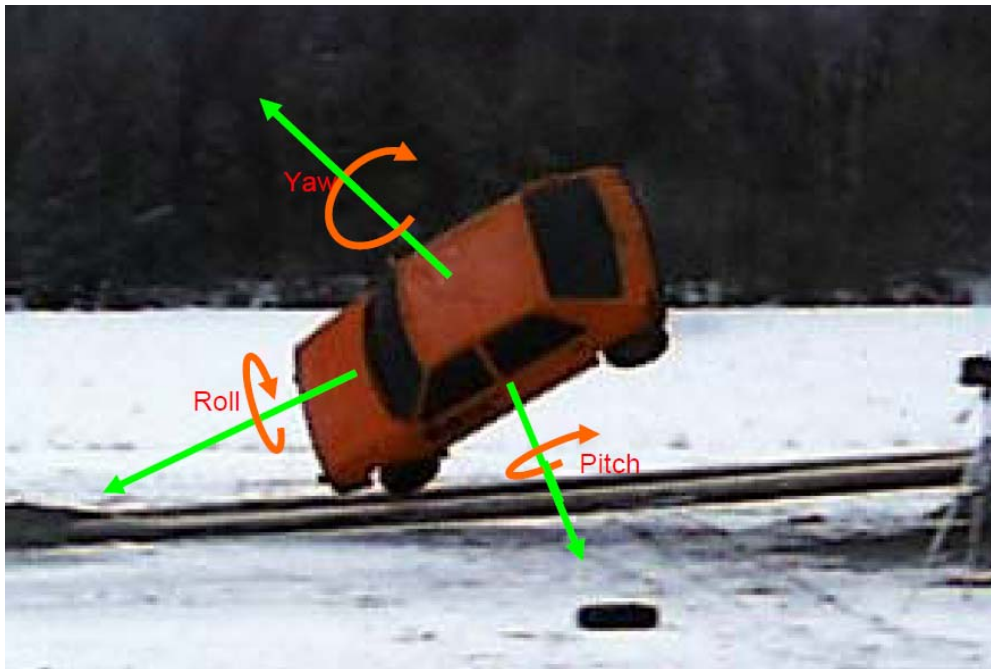


Figure 53 Roll, yaw and pitch angles of the vehicle. During horizontal movement of the body of the vehicle and without any side-slip (yawing) all the angles are zero degrees (Photo: Helsinki University of Technology).

In the first test the vehicle travelled onto the two columns in the middle of the wooden slope. The following flight was very stabile and the vehicle landed without rollover. In all other tests the vehicle travelled onto two left-hand columns. The columns in the edge of the wooden slope were shorter than those in the middle and therefore also more rigid. For this reason in tests 2, 3 and 4 the vehicle bounced into the air with some twist, which caused significant roll and yaw angles leading to landing onto the front corner of the vehicle and rollover.

Conclusion is that tested wooden slope causes high risk of rollover with severe consequences. The level of risk is critical.

In simulations two gradients of termination slope were tested with 1500 kg vehicle (model D1 with 1:4 slope and D2 with 1:6 slope). In comparison with full-scale test some notices can be made:

- With 1:4 slope the vehicle bounces significantly higher than in full-scale tests
- Roll angles are significantly smaller due to more uniform slope
- Pitch angles are equal (D1) or smaller (D2)
- Yaw angles are smaller

Likelihood of significant crash into the slope at termination is estimated to be moderate for D1 and low for D2 (table 173). Based on ASI-values the severity of crash is moderate for D1 and low for D2. Therefore the level of risk of the crash into the termination is moderate for D1 and low for D2.

Table 175. Risk of crash into termination in model D ditch termination.

Test nr	Approach speed/ angle	Slope at termination	ASI when hitting the slope	Crash	
				Likelihood	Severity
D1	80 km/h, 0°	1:4 (14 deg)	1.06	Moderate	Moderate
D2	80 km/h, 0°	1:6 (9 deg)	0.58	Low	Low

Likelihood of significant crash into the ground after the flight caused by the termination is estimated to be high for D1 and low for D2 (table 174). The severity of crash is estimated to be moderate for D1 and low for D2. Therefore the level of risk of the crash into the termination is high for D1 and low for D2.

Table 176. Risk of crash into the ground (after landing) in model D ditch termination.

Test nr	Approach speed	Slope at termination	Pitch angle when hitting the ground	Crash	
				Likelihood	Severity
D1	65 km/h	1:4 (14 deg)	30 deg	High	Moderate
D2	75 km/h	1:6 (9 deg)	10 deg	Low	Low

Likelihood of rollover after the hitting the ground beyond the termination is estimated to be moderate for D1 and low for D2 (table 177). The results of D2 are very similar to full-scale test nr 1. In results of D1 the pitch angle is significantly steeper. The severity of rollover is estimated to be only moderate for both tests due to small yaw angles (minor risk of multiple rollovers). Therefore the level of risk of the rollover is moderate for D1 and low for D2.

Table 177. Risk of rollover in model D ditch termination.

Test nr	Approach speed/ angle	Slope at termination	Yaw angle (degrees)	Roll angle (degrees)	Pitch angle (degrees)	Speed when hitting the ground (km/h)	Rollover	
							Likelihood	Severity
D1	80 km/h, 0°	1:4	0	0	-30	65	Moderate	Moderate
D2	80 km/h, 0°	1:6	15	-20	-10	75	Low	Moderate

According to simulations the ditch termination D2 is safer than D1. If an errant vehicle hits the termination D1, the risk level during such an incident is high due to possible crash into the ground. If a vehicle hits D2 termination, the level of risk is only low (table 178).

It must also take into account that if the traditional termination (steep slope with end of the culvert) was analysed the level of risk for crash into the termination would be critical.

Table 178. Level of risk for rollover and crash into termination or ground in model D ditch termination.

Test nr	Speed when hitting the slope/ angle	Slope at termination		Level of risk		
		Gradient	Height (m)	Crash into termination	Crash into ground	Rollover
D1	80 km/h, 0°	1:4	1.0	Moderate	High	Moderate
D2	80 km/h, 0°	1:6	1.0	Low	Low	Low

6.10 Analysis of ditch tests with 20 ton bus

In two simulations there were used 20 ton busses as test vehicles. There were intention to carry out more simulated tests with busses in stage 2 of the project, but those could not be conducted due to missing bus model.

In test A10 the bus climbs up the backslope and overturns. In test C4 the bus turns back onto the road after crossing the 0.2 m wide bottom of the ditch and returns back onto the road with slight pitching.

Table 179. Ditch simulations with 20 000 kg buses.

Test nr	Speed and angle	Ditch profile		Climb height (m)	Consequences
		Depth (m)	Slopes		
A10	90 km/h, 10°	1.0	1:3/1:2	3.4	Slight hit into backslope (delta-v 20 km/h), rollover on backslope
C4	90 km/h, 10°	0.3	1:3/1:1.5	2.3	No hit on backslope, returns back onto road without rollover

7 SUMMARY OF ANALYSIS

7.1 Risk matrixes

The following risk matrixes are summary of the risk analysis. The level of risk is evaluated for each analysed ditch or slope profile, initial speed (80, 100, 120 km/h), soil stiffness (stiff, soft) and incident. The incidents are:

- vehicle crashes into the backslope
- vehicle overturns (rollover)
- vehicle hits the rigid obstacle on the slope or on the top of the slope
 - obstacle at height of 1.0 m
 - obstacle at height of 2.0 m
 - obstacle at height of 3.0 m
 - obstacle at height of 4.0 m
- vehicle returns back onto the road
 - busy road: very likely to collide with another vehicle
 - low volume road: not likely to collide with another vehicle

With the matrixes it can be seen what are the risk levels of four common incidents on roads with certain driving speed and design of roadside area.

7.1.1 Ditch profiles

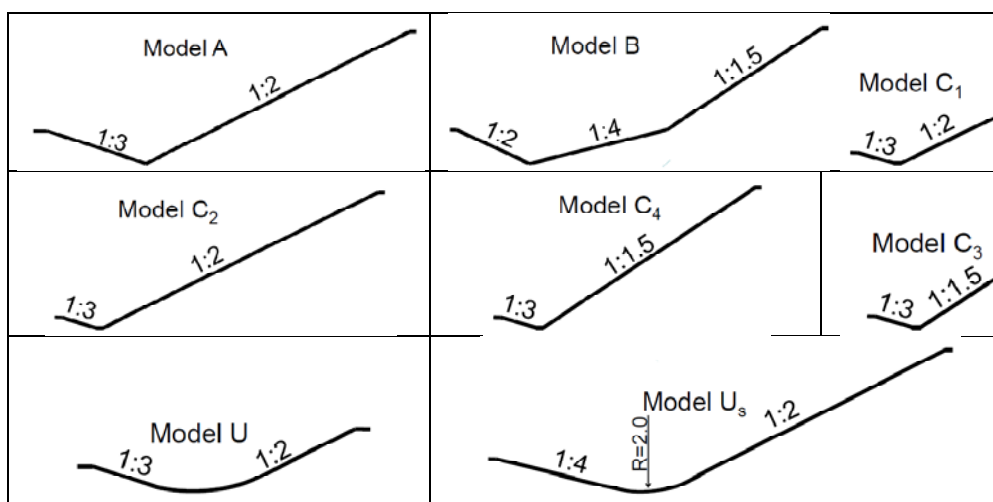


Figure 54 Tested ditch profiles. The analysis of the full-scale tests for V-ditch is included into the analysis of model A ditch.

Use of matrix below:

Initial speed 80 km/h, stiff soil

Summary of risk analysis of roadside ditch profiles on roads with 80 km/h driving speeds. Matrix shows the level of risk of the roadside ditches (stiff soil material) in terms of four kind of common incidents in run-off-the-road accidents.

Conclusions:

There are no huge differences between safeties of analyzed ditch profiles. At speeds of 80 km/h the level of risk due to the crash into the back-slope is moderate for ditch A, whereas level of risk is low for all the other ditch profiles. On the other hand the level of risk of hitting the obstacle at heights over 1.0 m is lower in ditch A compared to other ditch profiles.

Table 180. Risk matrix of the level of risk of tested ditch profiles. Approach speed 80 km/h, stiff soil material on slopes. Colours describe the interaction of likelihood and average severity of an incident (green=low, yellow=moderate, brown=high, red=critical).

Ditch profile (stiff soil)						Level of risk of the crash (approach speeds 80 km/h)							
Ditch profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into back-slope	due to roll-over	into rigid roadside obstacle on (or on top of) the backslope at height of				due to coming back onto road	
								1 m	2 m	3 m	4 m	heavy traffic	low traffic
Ditch A	1:3	1.0	0,0	1:2	4.0	Moderate	Low	C	M	M	L	Moderate	Low
Ditch B	1:2	1.0	0.0	1:4 / 1:1.5	1+3 = 4.0	Low	Low	C	H	M	M	Moderate	Low
Ditch C ₁	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	1.3	Low	Low	C	-	-	-	Moderate	Low
Ditch C ₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0	Low	Low	C	H	M	M	Moderate	Low
Ditch C ₃	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	1.3	Low	Low	C	-	-	-	Moderate	Low
Ditch C ₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0	Low	Low	C	H	M	L	Moderate	Low
Ditch U	1:3	0.6	2	1:2	~1.4	Low	Low	C	H	-	-	Moderate	Low
Ditch U _s	1:4	1.0	1.0	1:2	4.0	Low	Low	C	H	M	M	Moderate	Low

Use of matrix below:

Initial speed 100 km/h, stiff soil.

Summary of risk analysis of roadside ditch profiles on roads with 100 km/h driving speeds. Matrix shows the level of risk of the roadside ditches (stiff soil material) in terms of four kind of common incidents in run-off-the-road accidents.

Conclusions:

At speeds of 100 km/h ditch models A and B have higher level of risk for crashing into the backslope than other ditch profiles. Model A ditch has also higher level of risk for rollover than others. Vice versa, models A and B have lower level of risk for crashing into the hazard at heights over 1.0 m on backslope.

Table 181. Risk matrix of the level of risk of tested ditch profiles. Approach speed 100 km/h, stiff soil material on slopes. Colours describe the interaction of likelihood and average severity of an incident (green=low, yellow=moderate, brown=high, red=critical).

Ditch profile (stiff soil)						Level of risk of the crash (approach speeds 100 km/h)							
Ditch profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into backslope	due to roll-over	into rigid roadside obstacle on (or on top of) the backslope at height of				due to coming back onto road	
								1 m	2 m	3 m	4 m	heavy traffic	low traffic
Ditch A	1:3	1.0	0,0	1:2	4.0	Moderate	Moderate	C	H	M	L	Moderate	Low
Ditch B	1:2	1.0	0.0	1:4/ 1:1.5	1+3 =4.0	Moderate	Low	C	H	M	M	Moderate	Low
Ditch C ₁	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	1.3	Low	Low	C	-	-	-	Moderate	Low
Ditch C ₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0	Low	Low	C	C	H	H	Moderate	Low
Ditch C ₃	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	1.3	Low	Low	C	-	-	-	Moderate	Low
Ditch C ₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0	Low	Low	C	H	H	H	Moderate	Low
Ditch U	1:3	0.6	2	1:2	~1.4	Low	Low	C	C	-	-	Moderate	Low
Ditch U _s	1:4	1.0	1.0	1:2	4.0	Low	Low	C	C	H	H	Moderate	Low

Use of matrix below:

Initial speed 120 km/h, stiff soil.

Summary of risk analysis of roadside ditch profiles on roads with 120 km/h driving speeds. Matrix shows the level of risk of the roadside ditches (stiff soil material) in terms of four kind of common incidents in run-off-the-road accidents.

Conclusions:

At speed of 120 km/h the level of risk for rollover is highest for ditch A, the level of risk for crash into the backslope is highest for model B ditch and the level of risk for coming back onto the road is estimated to be highest for U_s-ditch.

Table 182. Risk matrix of the level of risk of tested ditch profiles. Approach speed 120 km/h, stiff soil material on slopes. Colours describe the interaction of likelihood and average severity of an incident (green=low, yellow=moderate, brown=high, red=critical).

Ditch profile (stiff soil)						Level of risk of the crash (approach speeds 120 km/h)							
Ditch profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into backslope	due to rollover	into rigid roadside obstacle on (or on top of) the backslope at height of				due to coming back onto road	
								1 m	2 m	3 m	4 m	heavy traffic	low traffic
Ditch A	1:3	1.0	0,0	1:2	4.0	Moderate	High	C	C	H	L	Moderate	Low
Ditch B	1:2	1.0	0,0	1:4 / 1:1.5	1+3 = 4.0	High	Low	C	M	M	M	Moderate	Low
Ditch C ₁	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	1.3	Low	Low	C	-	-	-	Low	Low
Ditch C ₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0	Low	Low	C	C	C	H	Moderate	Low
Ditch C ₃	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	1.3	Moderate	Low	C	-	-	-	Low	Low
Ditch C ₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0	Moderate	Moderate	C	H	M	M	Moderate	Low
Ditch U	1:3	0.6	2	1:2	~1.4	Low	Low	C	C	-	-	Moderate	Low
Ditch U _s	1:4	1.0	1.0	1:2	4.0	Low	Low	C	C	H	M	High	Low

Use of matrix below:

Initial speed 80 km/h, soft soil

Summary of risk analysis of roadside ditch profiles on roads with 80 km/h driving speeds. Matrix shows the level of risk of the roadside ditches (soft soil material) in terms of four kind of common incidents in run-off-the-road accidents.

Conclusions:

Ditch A has higher level of risk for rollover than others, otherwise the results indicate that model A would be the safest profile for 80 km/h roads. For model C ditch profiles the level of risk is low for both crash into the backslope and rollover.

Table 183. Risk matrix of the level of risk of tested ditch profiles. Approach speed 80 km/h, soft soil material on slopes. Colours describe the interaction of likelihood and average severity of an incident (green=low, yellow=moderate, brown=high, red=critical).

Ditch profile (soft soil)						Level of risk of the crash (approach speeds 80 km/h)							
Ditch profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into backslope	due to rollover	into rigid roadside obstacle on (or on top of) the backslope at height of				due to coming back onto road	
								1 m	2 m	3 m	4 m	heavy traffic	low traffic
Ditch A	1:3	1.0	0,0	1:2	2.0	Low	Moderate	H	M	L	L	Moderate	Low
Ditch B	1:2	1.0	0.0	1:4 / 1:1.5	1+3 = 4.0	Moderate	Low	C	H	M	M	Moderate	Low
Ditch C ₁	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	1.3	Low	Low	C	-	-	-	Moderate	Low
Ditch C ₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0	Low	Low	C	H	M	M	Moderate	Low
Ditch C ₃	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	1.3	Low	Low	C	-	-	-	Moderate	Low
Ditch C ₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0	Low	Low	C	H	M	L	Moderate	Low

Use of matrix below:

Initial speed 100 km/h, soft soil

Summary of risk analysis of roadside ditch profiles on roads with 100 km/h driving speeds. Matrix shows the level of risk of the roadside ditches (soft soil material) in terms of four kind of common incidents in run-off-the-road accidents.

Conclusions:

Only C₂ ditch (and C₁) has low level of risk for both crash into the backslope and rollover. On the other hand there is higher level of risk of crash into the hazard at heights over 1.0 m on backslope.

Table 184. Risk matrix of the level of risk of tested ditch profiles. Approach speed 100 km/h, soft soil material on slopes. Colours describe the interaction of likelihood and average severity of an incident (green=low, yellow=moderate, brown=high, red=critical).

Ditch profile (soft soil)						Level of risk of the crash (approach speeds 100 km/h)							
Ditch profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into backslope	due to rollover	into rigid roadside obstacle on (or on top of) the backslope at height of				due to coming back onto road	
								1 m	2 m	3 m	4 m	heavy traffic	low traffic
Ditch A	1:3	1.0	0,0	1:2	2.0	Mod-erate	Mod-erate	C	M	L	L	Mod-erate	Low
Ditch B	1:2	1.0	0.0	1:4 / 1:1.5	1+3 = 4.0	Mod-erate	Low	C	H	M	L	Mod-erate	Low
Ditch C ₁	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	1.3	Low	Low	C	-	-	-	Mod-erate	Low
Ditch C ₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0	Low	Low	C	C	H	H	Mod-erate	Low
Ditch C ₃	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	1.3	Mod-erate	Low	C	-	-	-	Mod-erate	Low
Ditch C ₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0	Mod-erate	Mod-erate	C	H	M	L	Mod-erate	Low

Use of matrix below:

Initial speed 120 km/h, soft soil

Summary of risk analysis of roadside ditch profiles on roads with 120 km/h driving speeds. Matrix shows the level of risk of the roadside ditches (soft soil material) in terms of four kind of common incidents in run-off-the-road accidents.

Conclusions:

The level of risk of hitting an obstacle at height up to 3.0 m is estimated to be critical for ditch C₂. At speeds of 120 km/h vehicles tend to rollover in model A ditch and crash into the backslope in model B ditch.

Table 185. Risk matrix of the level of risk of tested ditch profiles. Approach speed 120 km/h, soft soil material on slopes. Colours describe the interaction of likelihood and average severity of an incident (green=low, yellow=moderate, brown=high, red=critical).

Ditch profile (soft soil)						Level of risk of the crash (approach speeds 120 km/h)							
Ditch profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into backslope	due to rollover	into rigid roadside obstacle on (or on top of) the backslope at height of				due to coming back onto road	
								1 m	2 m	3 m	4 m	heavy traffic	low traffic
Ditch A	1:3	1.0	0,0	1:2	2.0	Moderate	High	C	H	M	L	Moderate	Low
Ditch B	1:2	1.0	0,0	1:4 / 1:1.5	1+3 = 4.0	High	Low	C	M	M	L	Moderate	Low
Ditch C ₁	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	1.3	Moderate	Low	C	-	-	-	Low	Low
Ditch C ₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0	Moderate	Low	C	C	C	H	Moderate	Low
Ditch C ₃	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	1.3	Moderate	Low	C	-	-	-	Low	Low
Ditch C ₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0	Moderate	Moderate	C	H	M	L	Moderate	Low

7.1.2 Ditch in front of the vertical wall

Use of matrix below:

Initial speed 80 km/h, stiff soil

Summary of risk analysis of roadside ditch profiles in front of vertical wall on roads with 80 km/h driving speeds. Matrix shows the level of risk of the roadside ditches (stiff soil material) in terms of four kind of common incidents in run-off-the-road accidents.

Conclusions:

In front of rock or concrete wall the model C₄ ditch is estimated to be slightly safer than model C₂ ditch. There is no difference between the levels of risks of models C₁ and C₃.

Table 186. Risk matrix of the level of risk of tested ditch slopes in front of vertical wall. Approach speed 80 km/h, stiff soil material on slopes. Colours describe the interaction of likelihood and average severity of an incident (green=low, yellow=moderate, brown=high, red=critical).

Ditch profile (stiff soil)						Level of risk of the crash (approach speeds 80 km/h)						
Ditch profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of back-slope (m)	into back-slope	due to roll-over	into vertical wall on the top of the backslope at height of		due to coming back onto road		
								1 m	4 m	heavy traffic	low traffic	
Ditch C ₁	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	1.3	Vertical wall on the top	Low	Low	Critical	-	Moderate	Low
Ditch C ₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0		Low	Low	-	Moderate	High	Low
Ditch C ₃	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	1.3		Low	Low	Critical	-	Moderate	Low
Ditch C ₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0		Low	Low	-	Low	High	Low

Use of matrix below:

Initial speed 100 km/h, stiff soil

Summary of risk analysis of roadside ditch profiles in front of vertical wall on roads with 100 km/h driving speeds. Matrix shows the level of risk of the roadside ditches (stiff soil material) in terms of four kind of common incidents in run-off-the-road accidents.

Conclusions:

There is no difference between the levels of risks of models C₂ and C₄. In case of low backslopes the level of risk for coming back onto the road is higher with model C₁ than with C₃.

Table 187. Risk matrix of the level of risk of tested ditch slopes in front of vertical wall. Approach speed 100 km/h, stiff soil material on slopes. Colours describe the interaction of likelihood and average severity of an incident (green=low, yellow=moderate, brown=high, red=critical).

Ditch profile (stiff soil)						Level of risk of the crash (approach speeds 100 km/h)						
Ditch profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of back-slope (m)	into back-slope	due to roll-over	into vertical wall on the top of the backslope at height of		due to coming back onto road		
								1 m	4 m	heavy traffic	low traffic	
Ditch C ₁	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	1.3	Vertical wall on the top	Low	Low	Critical	-	Moderate	Low
Ditch C ₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0		Low	Low	-	High	High	Low
Ditch C ₃	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	1.3		Low	Low	Critical	-	High	Low
Ditch C ₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0		Low	Low	-	High	High	Low

¹⁾ Height of slope 4.0 m

Use of matrix below:

Initial speed 120 km/h, stiff soil

Summary of risk analysis of roadside ditch profiles in front of vertical wall on roads with 120 km/h driving speeds. Matrix shows the level of risk of the roadside ditches (stiff soil material) in terms of four kind of common incidents in run-off-the-road accidents.

Conclusions:

At speeds of 120 km/h the level of risk for crash into the backslope and rollover is higher for ditches C₃ and C₄ (moderate) than for C₁ and C₂ (low). However, the level of risk for coming back onto the busy road is critical for ditch C₂, but only moderate for C₄. There is also higher level of risk for crash into the wall in ditch C₂ than in ditch C₄.

Table 188. Risk matrix of the level of risk of tested ditch slopes in front of vertical wall. Approach speed 120 km/h, stiff soil material on slopes. Colours describe the interaction of likelihood and average severity of an incident (green=low, yellow=moderate, brown=high, red=critical).

Ditch profile (stiff soil)						Level of risk of the crash (approach speeds 120 km/h)					
Ditch profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into backslope	due to rollover	into vertical wall on the top of the backslope at height of		due to coming back onto road	
								1 m	4 m	heavy traffic	low traffic
Ditch C ₁	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	1.3	Low	Low	Critical	-	High	Moderate
Ditch C ₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0	Low	Low	-	High	Critical	Moderate
Ditch C ₃	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	1.3	Moderate	Moderate	Critical	-	High	Moderate
Ditch C ₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0	Moderate	Moderate	-	Moderate	Moderate	Low

Use of matrix below:

Initial speed 80 km/h, soft soil

Summary of risk analysis of roadside ditch profiles on roads with 80 km/h driving speeds. Matrix shows the level of risk of the roadside ditches (soft soil material) in terms of four kind of common incidents in run-off-the-road accidents.

Conclusions:

The results are identical to ones with stiff soil: in front of rock or concrete wall the model C₄ ditch is estimated to be slightly safer than model C₂ ditch. There is no difference between the levels of risks of models C₁ and C₃.

Table 189. Risk matrix of the level of risk of tested ditch slopes in front of vertical wall. Approach speed 80 km/h, soft soil material on slopes. Colours describe the interaction of likelihood and average severity of an incident (green=low, yellow=moderate, brown=high, red=critical).

Ditch profile (soft soil)						Level of risk of the crash (approach speeds 80 km/h)					
Ditch profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into backslope	due to rollover	into vertical wall on the top of the backslope at height of		due to coming back onto road	
								1 m	4 m	heavy traffic	low traffic
Ditch C ₁	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	1.3	Low	Low	Critical	-	Moderate	Low
Ditch C ₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0	Low	Low	-	Moderate	High	Low
Ditch C ₃	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	1.3	Low	Low	Critical	-	Moderate	Low
Ditch C ₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0	Low	Low	-	Low	High	Low

Use of matrix below:

Initial speed 100 km/h, soft soil

Summary of risk analysis of roadside ditch profiles in front of vertical wall on roads with 100 km/h driving speeds. Matrix shows the level of risk of the roadside ditches (soft soil material) in terms of four kind of common incidents in run-off-the-road accidents.

Conclusions:

Model C₂ ditch is safer than C₄ concerning the risk for crash into the backslope or rollover. However, the climb heights are lower in C₄ ditch and therefore there is only low level of risk for crashing into the wall. In C₂ ditch the corresponding level of risk is estimated to be high. In case of low backslopes the levels of risks for hitting the backslope, rollover crash due to coming back onto the busy road are higher in C₁ ditch than in C₃ ditch.

Table 190. Risk matrix of the level of risk of tested ditch slopes in front of vertical wall. Approach speed 100 km/h, soft soil material on slopes. Colours describe the interaction of likelihood and average severity of an incident (green=low, yellow=moderate, brown=high, red=critical).

Ditch profile (soft soil)						Level of risk of the crash (approach speeds 100 km/h)					
Ditch profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into backslope	due to rollover	into vertical wall on the top of the backslope at height of		due to coming back onto road	
								1 m	4 m	heavy traffic	low traffic
Ditch C ₁	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	1.3	Low	Low	Critical	-	Moderate	Low
Ditch C ₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0	Low	Low	-	High	High	Low
Ditch C ₃	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	1.3	Moderate	Moderate	Critical		High	Low
Ditch C ₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0	Moderate	Moderate	-	Low	High	Low

Use of matrix below:

Initial speed 120 km/h, soft soil

Summary of risk analysis of roadside ditch profiles in front of vertical wall on roads with 120 km/h driving speeds. Matrix shows the level of risk of the roadside ditches (soft soil material) in terms of four kind of common incidents in run-off-the-road accidents.

Conclusions:

The levels of risks are identical for ditches C₁ and C₃. Model C₄ ditch has notably lower level of risk for crash into the wall and crash due to coming back onto the road than model C₂ ditch.

Table 191. Risk matrix of the level of risk of tested ditch slopes in front of vertical wall. Approach speed 120 km/h, soft soil material on slopes. Colours describe the interaction of likelihood and average severity of an incident (green=low, yellow=moderate, brown=high, red=critical).

Ditch profile (soft soil)						Level of risk of the crash (approach speeds 120 km/h)					
Ditch profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into backslope	due to rollover	into vertical wall on the top of the backslope at height of		due to coming back onto road	
								1 m	4 m	heavy traffic	low traffic
Ditch C ₁	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	1.3	Moderate	Moderate	Critical	-	High	Moderate
Ditch C ₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0	Moderate	Moderate	-	High	Critical	Moderate
Ditch C ₃	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	1.3	Moderate	Moderate	Critical	-	High	Moderate
Ditch C ₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0	Moderate	Moderate	-	Low	Moderate	Low

7.1.3 Embankment slope profiles

Use of matrix:

Initial speeds 80, 100, 120 km/h

Summary of risk analysis of roadside slope profiles on roads with 80, 100 and 120 km/h driving speeds. Only passenger cars without driver's maneuvers are included into this analysis.

Conclusions:

The overall level of risk is low for both ditch profiles. Below the slope a ditch with 1:6 backslope seems to be as safe as a flat terrain.

The results of model F slope are based on two comparable tests: one with stiff soil and one with soft soil on the bottom of the ditch below the slope. The results indicate that there is heavier crash into the backslope if the soil material in the ditch is soft.

The earlier tests with busses show that a ditch below the 1:3 slope causes heavy crash for the bus. Rollover did not occur in tests.

Table 192. Risk matrix of the level of risk of tested ditch profiles. Approach speed 80, 100 or 120 km/h, stiff soil material on slopes. Colours describe the interaction of likelihood and average severity of an incident (green=low, yellow=moderate, brown=high, red=critical).

Ditch profile (stiff soil)						Level of risk of the crash (approach speeds 80 km/h)								
Slope profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into back-slope	due to roll-over	into rigid road-side obstacle on (or on top of) the backslope at height of				due to coming back onto road		
								1 m	2 m	3 m	4 m	heavy traffic	low traffic	
Slope E	1:3 ¹⁾	0.0	-	-	-	-	Low	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slope F	1:4 ¹⁾	0.5	0.5	1:6	0.5	Low	Low	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹⁾ Height of slope 4.0 m

7.2 Numeric presentation of the results

7.2.1 Description of the method

In following tables the results (=levels of risks) for incidents are presented as numeric series instead of verbal terms. The idea is to describe the results of the analysis in more details than just one verbal term for level of the risk of certain incident. In the method the different approach speeds are merged for generalisation of the results.

The results are presented as numeric series which include weighted sums of different levels of risks for each approach speed and approach angle. The first number in series is a count of all 'lows', second one is a count of 'moderates' next one is a count of 'highs' and the last one is a count of 'criticals'.

For example, in the table below there are three 'lows', five 'moderates', three 'highs' and one 'critical' for crash into the backslope in model A ditch. This gives series: 3-5-3-1, which represents the number of levels of risks but does not take into account the distribution of the encroachment angles in real-world accidents. For this reason the numbers are also weighted. The factors are simplified from the distribution of the angles: 40 % = 4, 35 % = 3, 15 % = 2 and 10 % = 1.

This gives series: (4+4+3=) 11 lows, (4+3+3+2+1=) 13 moderates, (2+2+1=) 5 highs, 1 criticals = **11-13-5-1**

Table 193. Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into backslope in model A ditch (stiff soil, passenger cars, no steering) based on analysis of test results and some additional assumptions (assumptions with italic font).

Speed / angle	5° <i>(factor 4x)</i>	10° <i>(factor 3x)</i>	15° <i>(factor 2x)</i>	20° <i>(factor 1x)</i>	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	Low	Moderate	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate	Moderate
100 km/h	Low	Low	High	High	Moderate
120 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate	<i>High</i>	<i>Critical</i>	Moderate

In next four tables and figures the results are presented as described above. The difference between the tables is the location of the possible obstacle on the backslope. For that reason the tables are answer for the question:

How to design the ditch (height of backslope 4.0 m) if there is rigid obstacle at the height of 1, 2, 3 or 4 meters??

The more there are 'lows' (and 'moderates') the safer is the ditch model. Vice versa, the more there are 'criticals' (and 'highs) the more risky is the ditch model.

7.2.2 Effect of the ditch model and location of an obstacle (height on the backslope)

Use of matrix below:

Obstacle at height of 1.0 meters

Summary of risk analysis of roadside slope profiles on roads with 80, 100 and 120 km/h driving speeds. The weighted sums of levels of risks are presented instead of one verbal expression of a level of risk. Calculation of e.g. “Critical minus low” -value is possible. This also enables reader to carry out additional analyses.

Conclusions:

Ditch models C₁, C₂ and C₃ have most ‘lows’ and are considered as the safest. Ditch A has least ‘lows’ and also high portion of ‘criticals’ and is considered as the most dangerous one. Ditch models B and U have least ‘criticals’ but less ‘lows’ than C-ditches.

Table 194. Weighted levels of risks presented as numeric series. Approach speeds 80, 100, 120 km/h, all angles, stiff soil material on slopes.

Ditch profile (stiff soil)						Weighted level of the risk of the crash (low-moderate-high-critical)					
Ditch/slope profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into back-slope	due to rollover	into rigid obstacle at height of 1 m from the bottom of the ditch	due to coming back onto the busy road	Sum	
						Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	
Ditch A	1:3	1.0	0,0	1:2	4.0	11-13-5-1	14-6-9-1	0-0-0-30	0-27-3-0	25-46-17-32	
Ditch B	1:2	1.0	0.0	1:4 / 1:1.5	1+3 =4.0	11-9-9-1	25-4-1-0	0-1-2-27	0-26-4-0	36-40-16-28	
Ditch C ₁	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	1.3	No vertical wall	26-3-1-0	30-0-0-0	0-0-0-30	8-22-0-0	64-25-1-30
Ditch C ₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0		26-3-1-0	30-0-0-0	0-0-0-30	1-24-5-0	57-25-1-30
Ditch C ₃	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	1.3		20-6-4-0	30-0-0-0	0-0-0-30	8-22-0-0	58-28-4-30
Ditch C ₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0		20-6-4-0	20-6-4-0	0-0-0-30	3-19-8-0	43-31-16-30
Ditch U	1:3	0.6	2	1:2	~1.4	21-4-5-0	26-4-0-0	0-1-4-25	4-26-0-0	51-35-9-25	
Ditch U _s	1:4	1.0	1.0	1:2	4.0				4-17-6-3	51-26-15-28	

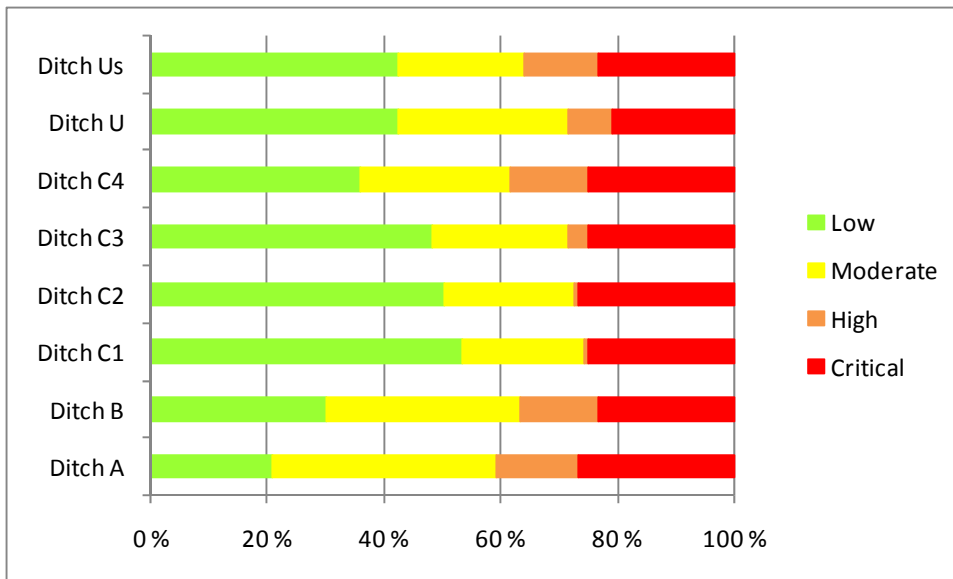


Figure 55 Sums of weighted levels of risks for approach speeds 80, 100, 120 km/h and approach angles 5, 10, 15 and 20 degrees. Risk of crash into the backslope, rollover, coming back onto the road with busy traffic and hitting a hazard on backslope at height of 1.0 meters included.

Use of matrix below:

Obstacle at height of 2.0 meters

Summary of risk analysis of roadside slope profiles on roads with 80, 100 and 120 km/h driving speeds. The weighted sums of levels of risks are presented instead of one verbal expression of a level of risk. Calculation of e.g. “Critical minus low” -value is possible. This also enables reader to carry out additional analyses.

Conclusions:

Ditch model C₂ has most ‘lows’ and is considered as the safest. Ditch A has least ‘lows’. Ditch U_s has high portion of ‘criticals’. Ditches A and U_s are considered as the most dangerous one.

Table 195. Weighted levels of risks presented as numeric series. Approach speeds 80, 100, 120 km/h, all angles, stiff soil material on slopes.

Ditch profile (stiff soil)						Weighted level of the risk of the crash (low-moderate-high-critical)					
Ditch/slope profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into back-slope	due to rollover	into rigid obstacle at height of 2 m from the bottom of the ditch	due to coming back onto the busy road	Sum	
						Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	
Ditch A	1:3	1.0	0,0	1:2	4.0	11-13-5-1	14-6-9-1	4-12-7-7	0-27-3-0	29-58-24-9	
Ditch B	1:2	1.0	0.0	1:4 / 1:1.5	1+3 =4.0	11-9-9-1	25-4-1-0	1-13-10-6	0-26-4-0	37-52-24-7	
Ditch C₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0	No vertical wall	26-3-1-0	30-0-0-0	0-4-14-12	1-24-5-0	57-31-20-12
Ditch C₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0		20-6-4-0	20-6-4-0	0-4-21-5	3-19-8-0	43-35-37-5
Ditch U_s	1:4	1.0	1.0	1:2	4.0	21-4-5-0	26-4-0-0	1-1-7-21	4-17-6-3	52-26-18-24	

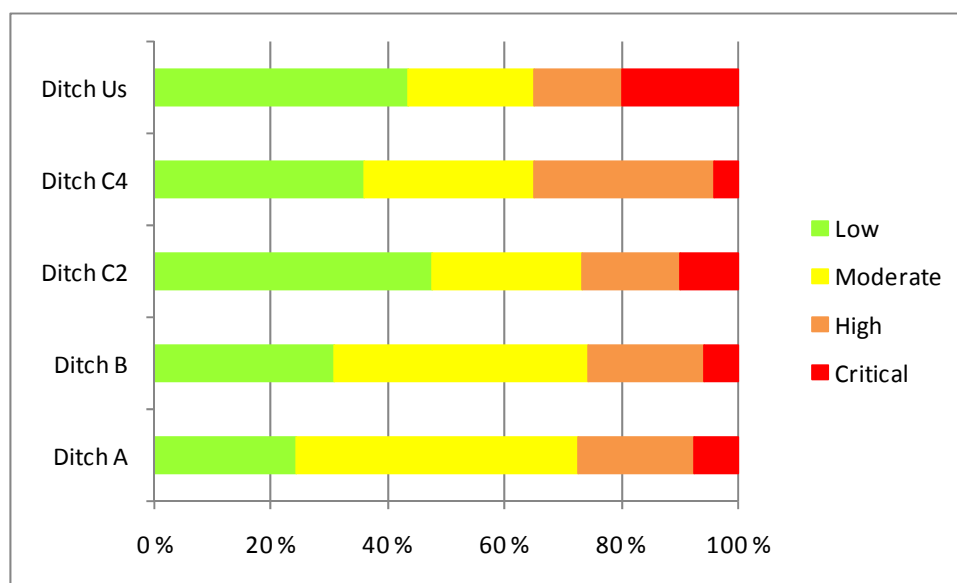


Figure 56 Sums of weighted levels of risks for approach speeds 80, 100, 120 km/h and approach angles 5, 10, 15 and 20 degrees. Risk of crash into the backslope, rollover, coming back onto the road with busy traffic and hitting a hazard on backslope at height of 2.0 meters included.

Use of matrix below:

Obstacle at height of 3.0 meters

Summary of risk analysis of roadside slope profiles on roads with 80, 100 and 120 km/h driving speeds. The weighted sums of levels of risks are presented instead of one verbal expression of a level of risk. Calculation of e.g. "Critical minus low" -value is possible. This also enables reader to carry out additional analyses.

Conclusions:

Ditch models C₂ and U_s have most 'lows'. However, ditch U_s has also high portion of 'criticals'. Ditches C₂, C₄, U_s and also B are considered safer than ditch A.

Table 196. Weighted levels of risk presented as numeric series. Approach speeds 80, 100, 120 km/h, all angles, stiff soil material on slopes.

Ditch profile (stiff soil)						Weighted level of the risk of the crash (low-moderate-high-critical)					
Ditch/slope profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into back-slope	due to rollover	into rigid obstacle at height of 3 m from the bottom of the ditch	due to coming back onto the busy road	Sum	
						Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	
Ditch A	1:3	1.0	0,0	1:2	4.0	11-13-5-1	14-6-9-1	6-16-5-3	0-27-3-0	31-62-22-5	
Ditch B	1:2	1.0	0.0	1:4 / 1:1.5	1+3 =4.0	11-9-9-1	25-4-1-0	9-16-2-3	0-26-4-0	45-55-16-4	
Ditch C ₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0	No vertical wall	26-3-1-0	30-0-0-0	4-3-14-9	1-24-5-0	61-30-20-9
Ditch C ₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0		20-6-4-0	20-6-4-0	5-13-10-2	3-19-8-0	48-44-26-2
Ditch U _s	1:4	1.0	1.0	1:2	4.0	21-4-5-0	26-4-0-0	9-7-6-8	4-17-6-3	60-32-17-11	

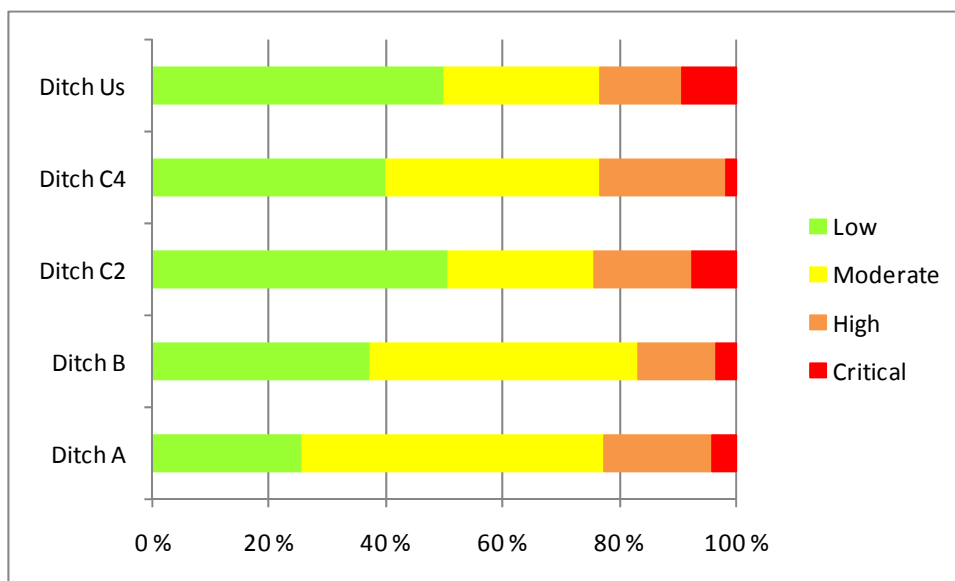


Figure 57 Sums of weighted levels of risks for approach speeds 80, 100, 120 km/h and approach angles 5, 10, 15 and 20 degrees. Risk of crash into the backslope, rollover, coming back onto the road with busy traffic and hitting a hazard on backslope at height of 3.0 meters included.

Use of matrix below:

Obstacle at height of 4.0 meters

Summary of risk analysis of roadside slope profiles on roads with 80, 100 and 120 km/h driving speeds. The weighted sums of levels of risks are presented instead of one verbal expression of a level of risk. Calculation of e.g. “Critical minus low” -value is possible. This also enables reader to carry out additional analyses.

Conclusions:

There are not so clear differences between the ditch models. Considerable is that model C₄ has no ‘criticals’ while ditch U_s has relatively high portion of ‘criticals’. Ditch C₂ seems to be slightly safest together with U_s.

Table 197. Weighted levels of risk presented as numeric series. Approach speeds 80, 100, 120 km/h, all angles, stiff soil material on slopes.

Ditch profile (stiff soil)						Weighted level of the risk of the crash (low-moderate-high-critical)					
Ditch/slope profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into back-slope	due to rollover	into rigid obstacle at height of 4 m from the bottom of the ditch	due to coming back onto the busy road	Sum	
						Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	
Ditch A	1:3	1.0	0.0	1:2	4.0	11-13-5-1	14-6-9-1	26-4-0-0	0-27-3-0	51-50-17-2	
Ditch B	1:2	1.0	0.0	1:4 / 1:1.5	1+3=4.0	11-9-9-1	25-4-1-0	17-10-0-3	0-26-4-0	53-49-14-4	
Ditch C ₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0	No vertical wall	26-3-1-0	30-0-0-0	5-2-18-5	1-24-5-0	62-29-24-5
Ditch C ₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0		20-6-4-0	20-6-4-0	11-10-9-0	3-19-8-0	54-41-25-0
Ditch U _s	1:4	1.0	1.0	1:2	4.0	21-4-5-0	26-4-0-0	14-6-2-8	4-17-6-3	65-31-13-11	

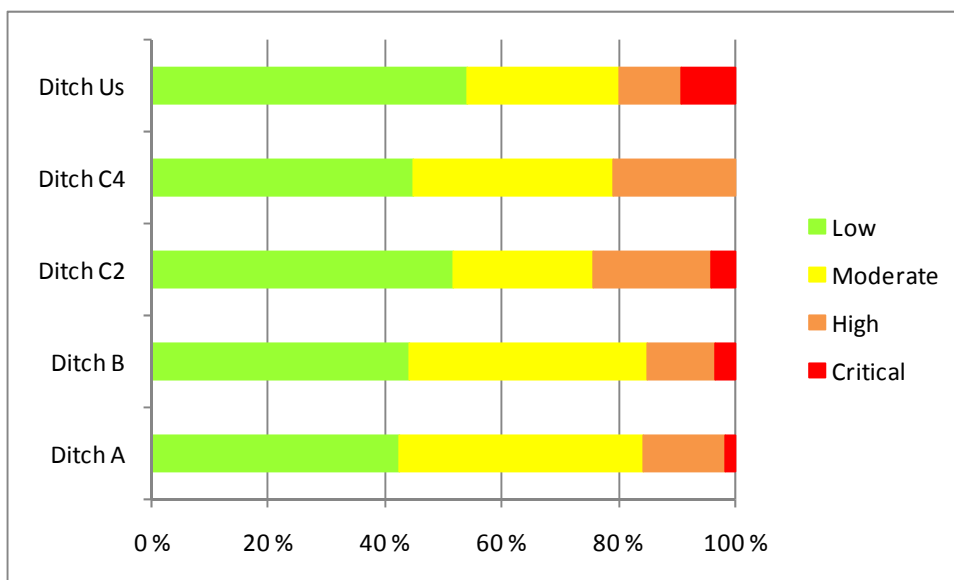


Figure 58 Sums of weighted levels of risks for approach speeds 80, 100, 120 km/h and approach angles 5, 10, 15 and 20 degrees. Risk of crash into the backslope, rollover, coming back onto the road with busy traffic and hitting a hazard on backslope at height of 4.0 meters included.

7.2.3 Effect of the ditch model and location of an obstacle (distance from the road)

In the following four tables (tables 198-201) the column “risk of crash into hazard” is changed: instead of height of the hazardous obstacle the risk is evaluated based on the lateral distance of the hazard. The purpose of this is to find answer for the question:

How to design the ditch if the distance from the edge of the road to the hazard is 5, 7, 9 or 11 meters?

In the tables 198-202 the result is also presented as one simplified figure (count of lows minus count of criticals) to make easier for reader to see the differences between safeties of the ditch profiles. The bigger the figure the safer is the ditch. Similar figures can be calculated from previous tables and from separate incidents for comparison. All ‘*Low minus critical*’-values in tables 194-202 are comparable.

In table 202 there is presented a result for the question:

How to design the ditch if there is no rigid obstacles on backslope?

Notice that the height of the backslope is in following tables always 4.0 meters which affect especially on the likelihood of coming back onto the road.

Use of matrix below:

Obstacle at distance of 5 meters

Summary of risk analysis of roadside slope profiles on roads with 80, 100 and 120 km/h driving speeds. The weighted sums of levels of risks are presented instead of one verbal expression of a level of risk. Calculation of e.g. "Critical minus low" -value is possible. This also enables reader to carry out additional analyses.

Conclusions:

Ditch models C₂ and C₄ have most 'low minus criticals' and are considered as the safest. Ditch A has lowest ranking and is considered as the most dangerous one.

Table 198. Weighted levels of risk presented as numeric series. Approach speeds 80, 100, 120 km/h, all angles, stiff soil material on slopes.

Ditch profile (stiff soil)						Weighted level of the risk of the crash (low-moderate-high-critical)					Sub- trac- tion: Low minus Crite- rial (L-C=)
Ditch/slope profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into back-slope	due to roll-over	into rigid obstacle at distance of 5 m from the edge of the road	due to coming back onto the busy road	Sum	
						Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	
Ditch A	1:3	1.0	0.0	1:2	4.0	11-13-5-1	14-6-9-1	0-0-0-30	0-27-3-0	25-46-17-32	-7
Ditch B	1:2	1.0	0.0	1:4 / 1:1.5	1+3=4.0	11-9-9-1	25-4-1-0	0-1-2-27	0-26-4-0	36-40-16-28	8
Ditch C ₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0	26-3-1-0	30-0-0-0	0-4-14-12	1-24-5-0	57-31-20-12	45
Ditch C ₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0	20-6-4-0	20-6-4-0	5-13-10-2	3-19-8-0	48-44-26-2	46
Ditch U _s	1:4	1.0	1.0	1:2	4.0	21-4-5-0	26-4-0-0	0-0-0-30	4-17-6-3	51-25-11-33	18

Use of matrix below:

Obstacle at distance of 7 meters

Summary of risk analysis of roadside slope profiles on roads with 80, 100 and 120 km/h driving speeds. The weighted sums of levels of risks are presented instead of one verbal expression of a level of risk. Calculation of e.g. "Critical minus low" -value is possible. This also enables reader to carry out additional analyses.

Conclusions:

Ditch models C₂ and C₄ have again most 'low minus criticals' and are considered as the safest. Ditches A and U_s have lowest ranking and are considered as the most dangerous ones.

Table 199. Weighted levels of risk presented as numeric series. Approach speeds 80, 100, 120 km/h, all angles, stiff soil material on slopes.

Ditch profile (stiff soil)						Weighted level of the risk of the crash (low-moderate-high-critical)					Sub- trac- tion: Low minus Critical (L-C=)
Ditch/slope profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into back-slope	due to roll-over	into rigid obstacle at distance of 7 m from the edge of the road	due to coming back onto the busy road	Sum	
						Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	
Ditch A	1:3	1.0	0.0	1:2	4.0	11-13-5-1	14-6-9-1	4-12-7-7	0-27-3-0	29-58-24-9	20
Ditch B	1:2	1.0	0.0	1:4 / 1:1.5	1+3 =4.0	11-9-9-1	25-4-1-0	1-13-10-6	0-26-4-0	37-52-24-7	30
Ditch C₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0	26-3-1-0	30-0-0-0	4-3-14-9	1-24-5-0	61-30-20-9	52
Ditch C₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0	20-6-4-0	20-6-4-0	11-10-9-0	3-19-8-0	54-41-25-0	54
Ditch U_s	1:4	1.0	1.0	1:2	4.0	21-4-5-0	26-4-0-0	0-1-4-25	4-17-6-3	51-26-15-28	23

Use of matrix below:

Obstacle at distance of 9 meters

Summary of risk analysis of roadside slope profiles on roads with 80, 100 and 120 km/h driving speeds. The weighted sums of levels of risks are presented instead of one verbal expression of a level of risk. Calculation of e.g. "Critical minus low" -value is possible. This also enables reader to carry out additional analyses.

Conclusions:

Ditch model C₂ has most 'low minus criticals' and is considered as the safest together with estimated ranking of C₄. Ditches A and U_s have lowest ranking and are considered as the most dangerous ones.

Table 200. Weighted levels of risk presented as numeric series. Approach speeds 80, 100, 120 km/h, all angles, stiff soil material on slopes.

Ditch profile (stiff soil)						Weighted level of the risk of the crash (low-moderate-high-critical)					Sub- trac- tion: Low minus Critical (L-C=)
Ditch/slope profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into back-slope	due to roll-over	into rigid obstacle at distance of 9 m from the edge of the road	due to coming back onto the busy road	Sum	
						Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	
Ditch A	1:3	1.0	0.0	1:2	4.0	11-13-5-1	14-6-9-1	6-16-5-3	0-27-3-0	31-62-22-5	26
Ditch B	1:2	1.0	0.0	1:4 / 1:1.5	1+3=4.0	11-9-9-1	25-4-1-0	9-16-2-3	0-26-4-0	45-55-16-4	41
Ditch C ₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0	26-3-1-0	30-0-0-0	5-2-18-5	1-24-5-0	62-29-24-5	57
Ditch C ₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0	20-6-4-0	20-6-4-0	-	3-19-8-0	-	(~59)
Ditch U _s	1:4	1.0	1.0	1:2	4.0	21-4-5-0	26-4-0-0	1-1-7-21	4-17-6-3	52-26-18-24	28

Use of matrix below:

Obstacle at distance of 11 meters

Summary of risk analysis of roadside slope profiles on roads with 80, 100 and 120 km/h driving speeds. The weighted sums of levels of risks are presented instead of one verbal expression of a level of risk. Calculation of e.g. "Critical minus low" -value is possible. This also enables reader to carry out additional analyses.

Conclusions:

C ditches are assumed to reach the ranking values over 60 and are therefore considered as the safest. There are no differences between the other ditch models. The further the rigid obstacle from the road the relatively safer is ditch A in comparison with others.

Table 201. Weighted levels of risk presented as numeric series. Approach speeds 80, 100, 120 km/h, all angles, stiff soil material on slopes.

Ditch profile (stiff soil)						Weighted level of the risk of the crash (low-moderate-high-critical)					Subtraction: Low minus Critical (L-C=)
Ditch/slope profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into back-slope	due to roll-over	into rigid obstacle at distance of 11 m from the edge of the road	due to coming back onto the busy road	Sum	
						Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	
Ditch A	1:3	1.0	0.0	1:2	4.0	11-13-5-1	14-6-9-1	26-4-0-0	0-27-3-0	51-50-17-2	49
Ditch B	1:2	1.0	0.0	1:4 / 1:1.5	1+3 =4.0	11-9-9-1	25-4-1-0	17-10-0-3	0-26-4-0	53-49-14-4	49
Ditch C₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0	26-3-1-0	30-0-0-0	-	1-24-5-0	-	-
Ditch C₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0	20-6-4-0	20-6-4-0	-	3-19-8-0	-	-
Ditch U_s	1:4	1.0	1.0	1:2	4.0	21-4-5-0	26-4-0-0	9-7-6-8	4-17-6-3	60-32-17-11	49

Use of matrix below:

No obstacles on backslope

Summary of risk analysis of roadside slope profiles on roads with 80, 100 and 120 km/h driving speeds. The weighted sums of levels of risks are presented instead of one verbal expression of a level of risk. Calculation of e.g. “Critical minus low” -value is possible. This also enables reader to carry out additional analyses.

Conclusions:

Ditch model C₂ has most ‘low minus criticals’ and is considered as the safest. Also ditches C₂ and U_s have high ranking.

Table 202. Weighted levels of risk presented as numeric series. No rigid obstacles on slopes. Approach speeds 80, 100, 120 km/h, all angles, stiff soil material on slopes.

Ditch profile (stiff soil)						Weighted level of the risk of the crash (low-moderate-high-critical)					Subtraction: Low minus Critical (L-C=)
Ditch/slope profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into back-slope	due to roll-over	No rigid obstacles on back-slope (height 4.0 m)	due to coming back onto the busy road	Sum	
						Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	
Ditch A	1:3	1.0	0.0	1:2	4.0	11-13-5-1	14-6-9-1	30-0-0-0	0-27-3-0	55-46-17-2	53
Ditch B	1:2	1.0	0.0	1:4 / 1:1.5	1+3=4.0	11-9-9-1	25-4-1-0	30-0-0-0	0-26-4-0	66-39-14-1	65
Ditch C ₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0	26-3-1-0	30-0-0-0	30-0-0-0	1-24-5-0	87-27-6-0	87
Ditch C ₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0	20-6-4-0	20-6-4-0	30-0-0-0	3-19-8-0	73-31-16-0	73
Ditch U _s	1:4	1.0	1.0	1:2	4.0	21-4-5-0	26-4-0-0	30-0-0-0	4-17-6-3	81-25-11-3	78

7.2.4 Additional weighting of the results

In following tables there are extra factors for the levels of risks of the crash into rigid obstacle and coming back onto the busy road. These tables are examples how to give more weight to one incident and less weight to another incident. *Note: there should be some specific reason for this kind of action. Previous tables represent the results of analyses.*

Use of matrix below:

Obstacle at distance of 5 meters

Summary of risk analysis of roadside slope profiles on roads with 80, 100 and 120 km/h driving speeds. The weighted sums of levels of risks are presented instead of one verbal expression of a level of risk. Calculation of e.g. "Critical minus low" -value is possible. This also enables reader to carry out additional analyses.

Conclusions:

Ditch models C₂ and C₄ have most 'low minus criticals' and are considered as the safest. Ditch A has lowest ranking and is considered as the most dangerous one.

Table 203. Weighted levels of risk presented as numeric series. Approach speeds 80, 100, 120 km/h, all angles, stiff soil material on slopes.

Ditch profile (stiff soil)						Weighted level of the risk of the crash (low-moderate-high-critical)					Sub- trac- tion: Low minus Crite- rial (L-C=)
Ditch/slope profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into back-slope	due to roll-over	into rigid obstacle at distance of 5 m from the edge of the road x 1,5	due to coming back onto the busy road x 0,5	Sum	
						Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	
Ditch A	1:3	1.0	0,0	1:2	4.0	11-13-5-1	14-6-9-1	0-0-0-45	0-13,5-1,5-0	25-32,5-15,5-47	-22
Ditch B	1:2	1.0	0.0	1:4 / 1:1.5	1+3 =4.0	11-9-9-1	25-4-1-0	0-1,5-3-40,5	0-13-2-0	36-27,5-15-41,5	-6
Ditch C₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0	26-3-1-0	30-0-0-0	0-6-21-18	0,5-12-2,5-0	56,5-21-24,5-18	39
Ditch C₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0	20-6-4-0	20-6-4-0	7,5-19,5-15-3	1,5-9,5-4-0	49-41-27-3	46
Ditch U_s	1:4	1.0	1.0	1:2	4.0	21-4-5-0	26-4-0-0	0-0-0-45	2-8,5-3-1,5	49-16,5-12-46,5	3

Use of matrix below:

Obstacle at distance of 7 meters

Summary of risk analysis of roadside slope profiles on roads with 80, 100 and 120 km/h driving speeds. The weighted sums of levels of risks are presented instead of one verbal expression of a level of risk. Calculation of e.g. "Critical minus low" -value is possible. This also enables reader to carry out additional analyses.

Conclusions:

Ditch models C₂ and C₄ have again most 'low minus criticals' and are considered as the safest. Ditch U_s has lowest ranking and is considered as the most dangerous one.

Table 204. Weighted levels of risk presented as numeric series. Approach speeds 80, 100, 120 km/h, all angles, stiff soil material on slopes.

Ditch profile (stiff soil)						Weighted level of the risk of the crash (low-moderate-high-critical)					Sub- trac- tion: Low minus Critical (L-C=)
Ditch/slope profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into back-slope	due to roll-over	into rigid obstacle at distance of 7 m from the edge of the road x 1,5	due to coming back onto the busy road x 0,5	Sum	
						Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	
Ditch A	1:3	1.0	0,0	1:2	4.0	11-13-5-1	14-6-9-1	6-18-10,5-10,5	0-13,5-1,5-0	31-50,5-26-12,5	19
Ditch B	1:2	1.0	0.0	1:4 / 1:1.5	1+3=4.0	11-9-9-1	25-4-1-0	1,5-19,5-15-9	0-13-2-0	37-52-24-7	30
Ditch C ₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0	26-3-1-0	30-0-0-0	6-4,5-21-13,5	0,5-12-2,5-0	62,5-19,5-24,5-13,5	49
Ditch C ₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0	20-6-4-0	20-6-4-0	16,5-15-13,5-0	1,5-9,5-4-0	58-36,5-25,5-0	58
Ditch U _s	1:4	1.0	1.0	1:2	4.0	21-4-5-0	26-4-0-0	0-1,5-6-37,5	2-8,5-3-1,5	49-18-14-39	10

Use of matrix below:

Obstacle at distance of 9 meters

Summary of risk analysis of roadside slope profiles on roads with 80, 100 and 120 km/h driving speeds. The weighted sums of levels of risks are presented instead of one verbal expression of a level of risk. Calculation of e.g. "Critical minus low" -value is possible. This also enables reader to carry out additional analyses.

Conclusions:

Ditch C₄ is considered as the safest. The ranking value was 58 at distance of 7 meters and must be higher beyond the ditch. Ditch model C₂ has most 'low minus criticals' of the rest. Ditch U_s has lowest ranking and is considered as the most dangerous one.

Table 205. Weighted levels of risk presented as numeric series. Approach speeds 80, 100, 120 km/h, all angles, stiff soil material on slopes.

Ditch profile (stiff soil)						Weighted level of the risk of the crash (low-moderate-high-critical)					Subtraction: Low minus Critical (L-C=)
Ditch/slope profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into back-slope	due to roll-over	into rigid obstacle at distance of 9 m from the edge of the road x 1,5	due to coming back onto the busy road x 0,5	Sum	
						Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	
Ditch A	1:3	1.0	0,0	1:2	4.0	11-13-5-1	14-6-9-1	9-24-7,5-4,5	0-13,5-1,5-0	34-56,5-23-6,5	28
Ditch B	1:2	1.0	0.0	1:4 / 1:1.5	1+3 =4.0	11-9-9-1	25-4-1-0	13,5-24-3-4,5	0-13-2-0	49,5-50-15-5,5	44
Ditch C ₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0	26-3-1-0	30-0-0-0	7,5-3-27-7,5	0,5-12-2,5-0	64-18-30,5-7,5	57
Ditch C ₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0	20-6-4-0	20-6-4-0	-	1,5-9,5-4-0	-	-
Ditch U _s	1:4	1.0	1.0	1:2	4.0	21-4-5-0	26-4-0-0	1,5-1,5-10,5-31,5	2-8,5-3-1,5	50,5-18-18,5-33	18

Use of matrix below:

Obstacle at distance of 11 meters

Summary of risk analysis of roadside slope profiles on roads with 80, 100 and 120 km/h driving speeds. The weighted sums of levels of risks are presented instead of one verbal expression of a level of risk. Calculation of e.g. "Critical minus low" -value is possible. This also enables reader to carry out additional analyses.

Conclusions:

C ditches are assumed to reach the ranking value over 60. Ditch A has slightly higher ranking than ditch B and U_s.

Table 206. Weighted levels of risk presented as numeric series. Approach speeds 80, 100, 120 km/h, all angles, stiff soil material on slopes.

Ditch profile (stiff soil)						Weighted level of the risk of the crash (low-moderate-high-critical)					Subtraction: Low minus Critical (L-C=)
Ditch/slope profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into back-slope	due to roll-over	into rigid obstacle at distance of 11 m from the edge of the road x 1,5	due to coming back onto the busy road x 0,5	Sum	
						Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	
Ditch A	1:3	1.0	0,0	1:2	4.0	11-13-5-1	14-6-9-1	39-6-0-0	0-13,5-1,5-0	64-38,5-15,5-2	62
Ditch B	1:2	1.0	0.0	1:4 / 1:1.5	1+3 =4.0	11-9-9-1	25-4-1-0	25,5-15-0-4,5	0-13-2-0	61,5-41-12-5,5	56
Ditch C ₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0	26-3-1-0	30-0-0-0	-	0,5-12-2,5-0	-	-
Ditch C ₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0	20-6-4-0	20-6-4-0	-	1,5-9,5-4-0	-	-
Ditch U _s	1:4	1.0	1.0	1:2	4.0	21-4-5-0	26-4-0-0	13,5-10,5-9-12	2-8,5-3-1,5	62,5-27-17-13,5	49

8 EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

8.1 Introduction

Nordic project “*Utformning av förlåtande sidoområde*” (*Design of forgiving roadside area*) was proposed in 2005 by *Nordiska vägregelgruppen* (the Nordic road design guidelines working group) and launched by Swedish, Norwegian, Danish and Finnish road authorities. The purpose of the project was to compare the safety of different roadside cross-sections.

In Nordic countries the most common hit roadside obstacles in single vehicle accidents are ditches (20...30 % of fatalities), trees (10...40 % of fatalities), rock walls (5...20 % of fatalities) and minor road junctions (5...15 % of fatalities). This study covers the assessment of the risks of travelling beyond the ditch (20 % of errant vehicles), crash into the backslope of the ditch (50...60 %), rollover (60...70 %) and coming back onto the busy road.

8.2 Analysed roadside cross-sections

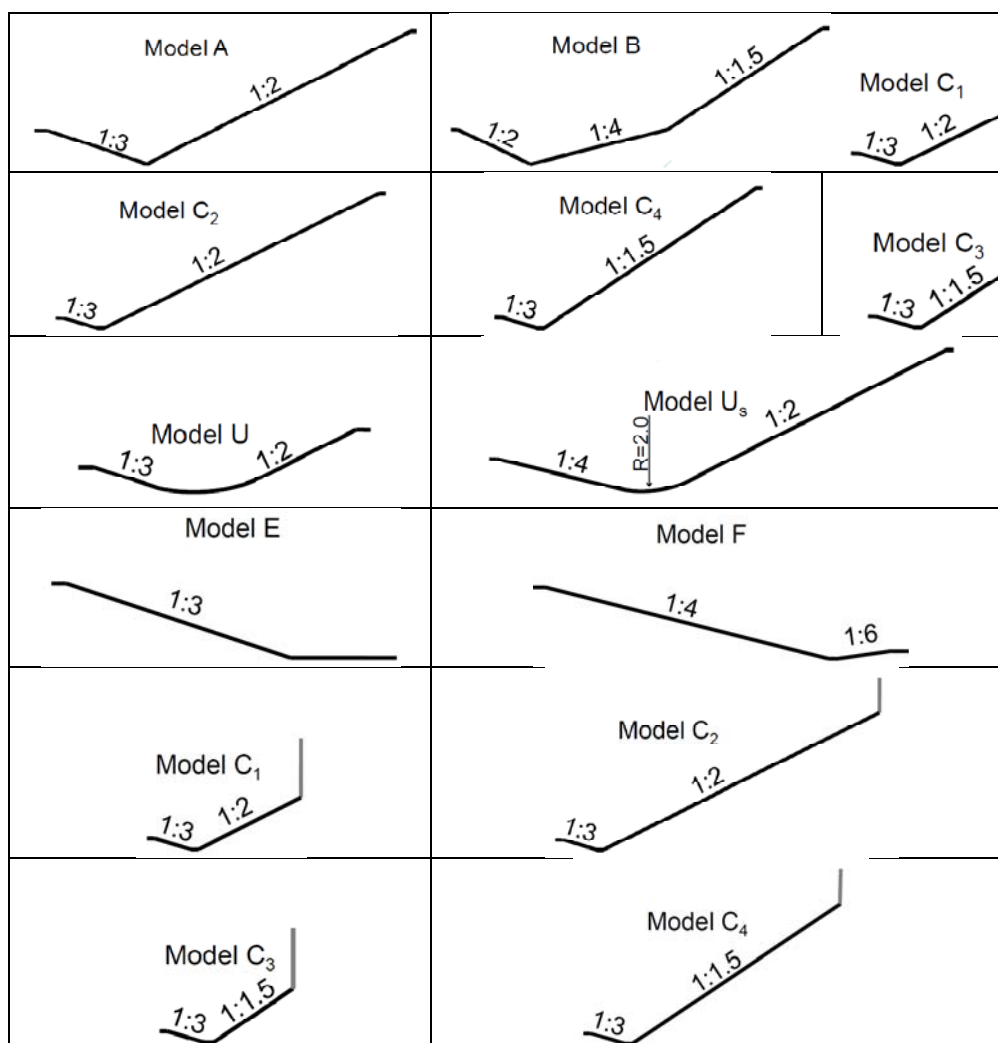


Figure 59 Tested roadside cross-sections. Model C_n with or without vertical wall.

8.3 Analysis of the ditch profiles

The following procedure was used to carry out the analysis:

- 1) Series of 24 full scale tests was used for the analysis of models A and U.
- 2) LS-Dyna simulation models were calibrated by the results of full-scale tests
- 3) New ditch and slope profiles (models B, C1, C2, C3, C4, E and F) were simulated with LS-Dyna models.
- 4) Simplified DyMesh-models were calibrated by the results of LS-Dyna simulations. Also new model U_s was created.
- 5) Simplified DyMesh-simulations were conducted to increase the number of tests in test matrix of different cross-section models, soil stiffness, vehicle types, approach angles and approach speeds.
- 6) Simple assumption-based interpolations and extrapolations were made in order to enlarge the risk analysis to cover all the angle-speed combinations

In average about 3 % of the test matrix for stiff soil was covered by full-scale tests, 5 % by FEM-simulations, 11 % by simplified simulations and 80 % by interpolations and extrapolations. In case of soft soil the percentages of tests were lower.

Four kinds of incidents were analysed for the tested ditch models:

- level of risk for crash into the backslope
- level of risk for rollover
- level of risk for crash into the hazard on or the backslope
- level of risk for the return back onto the road (risk of collision)

Levels of risks were evaluated and weighted by the distribution of the approach angles for each incident (table 193).

Table 193. Example. Weighted mean of level of risk of crash into backslope in model A ditch based on analysis of test results and some additional assumptions (assumptions with italic font).

Speed / angle	5° <i>(factor 4x)</i>	10° <i>(factor 3x)</i>	15° <i>(factor 2x)</i>	20° <i>(factor 1x)</i>	Level of risk (weighted mean)
Distribution	40 %	35 %	15 %	10 %	100 %
80 km/h	Low	Moderate	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate	Moderate
100 km/h	Low	Low	High	High	Moderate
120 km/h	<i>Moderate</i>	Moderate	<i>High</i>	<i>Critical</i>	Moderate

The sums of weighted levels of risks were presented in tables relative to the obstacle's distance from the road. For example, the numerical value of 'lows' in table 198 is calculated from table 193: $4 \times 2 + 3 \times 1$ 'lows' = 11 'lows'.

The 'low' minus 'critical' value includes all incident types and represents the overall safety of the ditch model. The higher is the value the safer is the ditch.

Table 198. Example. Weighted levels of risks presented as numeric series. Approach speeds 80, 100, 120 km/h, all angles, stiff soil material.

Ditch profile (stiff soil)						Weighted level of the risk of the crash (low-moderate-high-critical)					Subtraction: Low minus Critical (L-C=)
Ditch/slope profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	into back-slope	due to rollover	into rigid obstacle at distance of 5 m from the edge of the road	due to coming back onto the busy road	Sum	
						Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	Low-M-H-C	
A	1:3	1.0	0.0	1:2	4.0	11-13-5-1	14-6-9-1	0-0-0-30	0-27-3-0	25-46-17-32	-7
B	1:2	1.0	0.0	1:4 / 1:1.5	1+3=4.0	11-9-9-1	25-4-1-0	0-1-2-27	0-26-4-0	36-40-16-28	8
C ₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0	26-3-1-0	30-0-0-0	0-4-14-12	1-24-5-0	57-31-20-12	45
C ₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0	20-6-4-0	20-6-4-0	5-13-10-2	3-19-8-0	48-44-26-2	46
U _s	1:4	1.0	1.0	1:2	4.0	21-4-5-0	26-4-0-0	0-0-0-30	4-17-6-3	51-25-11-33	18

- The level of risk for rollover is lowest for ditch C₂ (table 198).
- The level of risk for crashing into the backslope is lowest for ditch C₂.
- The level of risk for crash into the rigid obstacle is lowest for ditch C₄ up to distance of 7 meters from the road
- The level of risk for coming back onto the busy road is rather equal for the ditch models - slightly lower for ditches A, B and C₂.

The following table is the summary table of tables 198-201. The last column from e.g. table 198 is copied to the table 207 as a column 'at distance of 5 m'. The levels of risks for all the incidents are included in the *Ranking of safety* -values. The value varies only due to the distance of the rigid obstacle.

Table 207. Ranking of weighted levels of risks. The higher the value the safer the ditch. Approach speeds 80, 100, 120 km/h, all angles, stiff soil material on slopes.

Ditch profile (stiff soil)						Ranking of safety (‘Low minus critical’ level of risk -value)			
Ditch profile	foreslope (gradient)	depth of the ditch (m)	bottom width (m)	backslope (gradient)	height of backslope (m)	rigid obstacles at distance of 5 m from the edge of the road	rigid obstacles at distance of 7 m from the edge of the road	rigid obstacles at distance of 9 m from the edge of the road	rigid obstacles at distance of 11 m from the edge of the road
A	1:3	1.0	0,0	1:2	4.0	-7	20	26	49
B	1:2	1.0	0.0	1:4 / 1:1.5	4.0	8	30	41	49
C ₂	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:2	4.0	45	52	57	-
C ₄	1:3	0.3	0.2	1:1.5	4.0	46	54	-	-
U _s	1:4	1.0	1.0	1:2	4.0	18	23	28	49

C₂ and C₄ ditches are considered as the safest if the distance of the obstacle is not over 9 meters from the road. The further is the rigid obstacle from the road the relatively less safer are ditches C₂ and C₄.

Final conclusions

- Ditch models C2 and C4 are clearly the safest ones.
- On soft soil the results change slightly - in lateral direction from the road the vehicles do not travel as far as on stiff soil due to lower climb heights on backslope.
- On steep backslopes there is higher risk for rollover.
- The major uncertainty in the results is that driver's manoeuvres are not included in the simulations because those kinds of simulations were not able to be done.
- Earlier performed few full-scale tests indicate that at 10 degrees approach angle the steering keeps vehicle in the ditch or causes rollover. At 5 degrees angle the vehicle will probably remain in the ditch or return back onto the road.
- steep backslope (C4) turns a vehicle more likely towards the road

8.4 Analysis of the embankment profiles

In general it is assumed that a ditch below the slope causes rollover. Two kinds of simulations were performed:

- Model E slope, height 4 m, no ditch below the slope
- Model F slope, height 4 m, 0.5 m deep ditch with 1:6 backslope

The 1:6 ditch did not cause significant risk for rollover for passenger car. According to other simulated test the 1:6 ditch did not overturn the 20 ton bus.

8.5 Analysis of the ditch profiles in front of vertical wall

Four modifications of model C ditch were tested with a vertical wall (e.g. even rock or concrete wall) on the top of the backslope. The conclusions of the corresponding profiles without the wall apply to these tests with following exceptions:

- the wall of the 1.3 high slope overturns the vehicle
- the vehicles tend to hit the wall and return back onto the road

In Finland there are number of rock cuttings with slopes rather similar to C₁. Severe crashes into the rock walls are not common.

8.6 Analysis of the ditch terminations

The ditch terminations at minor road junctions with culverts are hazardous crash objects for errant vehicles. Three kinds of solutions were tested:

- 1:10 slope made of four wooden columns (full-scale tests)
- 1:6 slope made of soil material (simulated test D2)
- 1:4 slope made of soil material (simulated test D1)

Three kind of incidents were analysed: crash into the slope, second crash into the ground beyond the slope and rollover after the second crash.

- Wooden 1:10 slope causes high risk for second crash and rollover
- 1:6 slope does not cause significant risk for crashes or rollover.
- 1:4 slope causes significant risk for second crash and rollover.

9 REFERENCES

1317-2, EN. "Road restraint systems. Part 2: Performance classes, impact test acceptance criteria and test methods for safety barriers." Confirmed 1998-08-17.

AASHTO. *Roadside Design Guide*. American Association of State Highway and Transportation Officials, 2002.

Digges, K, R Morgan, and H. Gabler. *Opportunities for Reducing Casualties in Far-side Crashes*. SAE. 2005.

Ehrola, E. *Running off the road. A study of car encroachment accidents and road conditions in Finland 1971-75*. Series C, Technica No. 19, Oulu: University of Oulu, 1981.

Eigen, A. M. *Rollover Crash Mechanisms and Injury Outcomes*. NHTSA Technical Report HS 809 894, Washington, DC: NHTSA's National Center for Statistics and Analysis, 2005.

Evans, L. "Safety belt effectiveness: The Influence of crash severity and selective recruitment." *Accident Analysis and Prevention* 28, nro 4 (1996).

FinnRA. "Crash tests to side ditches, years 2000 and 2001. FinnRA S12 Strategic Programme for Improvement Solutions for Main Roads." Finnish Road Administration Reports 8/2003, Helsinki, 2003.

Gabauer, D. J., and H. C. Gabler. "Comparison of delta-V and occupant impact velocity crash severity metrics using event data recorders." *Annual proceedings*. Association for the Advancement of Automotive Medicine, 2006.

Gabauer, D., and H. C. Gabler. *Evaluation of the Acceleration Severity Index Threshold Values Utilizing Event Data Recorder Technology*. Vol. Volume 1904 / 2005, in *Transportation Research Record: Journal of the Transportation Research Board*, 37-45. Transportation Research Board of the National Academies, 2005.

Hildebrand, E, P Lougheed, and T Hanson. "Relating roadside collisions to the highway clear zone width." University of New Brunswick, Transportation Group, 2007.

Hoschopf, H. *Database analysis. Road Side Infrastructure fo Safer European Roads (RISER)*. Internal report 31.01.2005, Graz: Graz University of Technology, 2005.

Kelkka, M. *Performance of guardrails and the requirements for guardrail development*. Report TTK-A53 (in Finnish), Espoo: Laboratory of Highway Engineering. Helsinki University of Technology, 2002.

Kelkka, M. "Database of single accidents on main roads reported by police." *Uusimaa, Turku, Häme, Kaakkois-Suomi and Savo-Karjala road districts, years 1994-96*. Unpublished, 1998.

Kelkka, M., and K. Laakso. *Some results from real-world accidents for the modelling of running off to the ditch*. Helsinki University of Technology, Laboratory of Highway Engineering, 9 May 2008.

- Kelkka, M., and K. Suhonen. *Motorway accidents in Finland. The safety potential of the shoulder rumble strips*. FinnRA Reports 24/2005, Helsinki: Finnish Road Administration, 2005.
- Kelkka, M., E. Rätty, S. Olkkonen, M-T. Juurinen, T. Kari, and K. Laakso. *Crash violence within the traffic system. Risks and their reduction in road traffic on two-lane main roads in Finland*. LINTU Reports 3/2006 (in Finnish), Helsinki: Ministry of Transport and Communications, 2006.
- Kullgren, A. *Crash recorders – opening up the box*. eSafety that matters. ETSC Best in Europe Conference 2006, Autoworld, Parc Cinquantaire, Brussels. 21-22. February 2006.
- Lie, A., C. Tingvall, M. Krafft, and A. Kullgren. "The effectiveness of Electronic Stability Control (ESC) in Reducing Real Life Crashes and Injuries." *Traffic Injury Prevention* Volume 7, no. 1 (March 2006): 38-43.
- Moore, T., V. Vijayakumar, D. Steffey, K. Ramachandran, and C. Corrigan. "Biomechanical Factors and Injury Risk in High Severity Rollovers." *49th Annual Proceedings*. Association for the Advancement of Automotive Medicine, September 12-14, 2005. 133-150.
- Nordhoff, L. *Motor Vehicle Collision Injuries: Biomechanics, Diagnosis, and Management*. Jones & Bartlett Publishers, 2005.
- Norwegian Public Roads Administration. *Vehicle impacts in ditches*. Model F, main report. TR 2007-0008-Rev C, Force Technology, May 2007c.
- Norwegian Public Roads Administration. *Vehicle impacts in ditches*. Model E, main report. TR 2006-0010-Rev B, Force Technology, January 2007e.
- Norwegian Public Roads Administration. *Vehicle impacts in ditches*. Model B, main report. TR 2006-0007-Rev C, Force Technology, May 2007b.
- Norwegian Public Roads Administration. *Vehicle impacts in ditches*. Model D, main report. TR-2007-0009-Rev B, Force Technology, January 2007d.
- Norwegian Public Roads Administration. *Vehicle impacts in ditches*. Model C, main report. TR 2007-0008-Rev E, Force Technology, June 2008.
- Norwegian Public Roads Administration. *Vehicle impacts in ditches*. Model A, main report. TR 2006-0112-Rev C, Force Technology, May 2007a.
- Rechnitzer, and Lane. *Rollover Crash Study. Vehicle Design and Occupant Injuries*. Report No. 65, Melbourne: Monash University, Accident Research Centre, 1995.
- Ricci, L. L. *NCSS Statistics: passenger cars*. DOT-HS-805-531, Highway Safety Research Institute, University of Michigan, 1980.
- RISER. *Critical vehicle and infrastructure interactions*. Deliverable 03, Roadside Infrastructure for Safer European Roads (RISER), funded by European Community under the Competitive and Sustainable Growth Programme (1998-2002), Chalmers University of Technology, 2005.
- RISER. *European Best Practise for European Road Design: Guidelines for Roadside Infrastructure on New and Existing Roads*. Deliverable 06, Roadside Infrastructure for Safer European Roads (RISER), funded by European Community under the Competitive and Sustainable Growth Programme (1998-2002), Chalmers University of Technology, 2006.

Sakshaug, K., T. Enge, L. Lervåg, T. Linland, and I. Ytrehus. *The Influence of Roadside Area Characteristics on Accident Risk and Injury Cost*. Report STF50 A07011, Trondheim: SINTEF, January 2007.

Shojaati, M. "Correlation between injury risk and impact severity index ASI." *The Third Swiss Transport Research Conference 19th-21st March 2003*. Ascona, 2003.

Stigson, H., A. Ydenius, and A. Kullgren. "Variation of crash severity and injury risk depending on collisions with different vehicle types and objects." *2006 international IRCOBI conference on the biomechanics of impact, Madrid, Spain, 20-22 September*. 2006.

Swedish National Road Administration. *Consideration of safety of busses in design of slopes and safety barriers*. Publication 2007:8 (in Swedish), Swedish National Road Administration, 2007.

Swedish Road Administration. *Analysis of fatal single accidents on state road network, excluding motorways, years 1997-2000*. Swedish Road Administration Publication 2002:109 (in Swedish), Borlänge: SRNA, 2002.

Swedish Road Administration. *Design of slopes and safety barriers related to safety of busses*. Swedish Road Administration Publication 2007:86 (in Swedish), SNRA, 2007.

Swedish Road Administration. *Documentation of crashed roadside objects during years 1993-2007*. Swedish Road Administration Publication 2007:86 (in Swedish), Borlänge: SNRA, 2007b.

Tuononen, A., P. Sainio, and L. Hartikainen. *Driving control and accident risks of vehicles on basis of fatal road accidents in Finland*. Report Nr. 13/2007, Helsinki: Finnish Vehicle Administration AKE, 2007.

Vänell, Jan. *Terminals and ditches. Impact tests performed 1999-2000*. VTI report 14-2006 (in Swedish), Linköping: Swedish National Road and Transport Research Institute, 2006.

APPENDIX 1: TEST MATRIX

Profile	Backslope	angle speed vehicle	5° 80 km/h 900 kg	5° 100 km/h 1500 kg	5° 100 km/h 900 kg	10° 80 km/h 900 kg	10° 80 km/h 1500 kg	10° 90 km/h 20000 kg	10° 100 km/h 900 kg	10° 100 km/h 1500 kg	10° 120 km/h 1500 kg	15° 100 km/h 900 kg	15° 100 km/h 1500 kg	20° 80 km/h 900 kg	20° 100 km/h 900 kg
V-ditch full-scale	H = 2 m	Pori VTI	XX	X	X	X	X		X					XX	X
Model A	H = 4 m	Medium Soft1 Soft2				X	X	X	X	X	X				
U-ditch full-scale	H = 1.5 - 1.7 m	Pori VTI				X	X		X						
Model B	H = 1+3 m	Medium Soft2			O	O	-		O	X	O				X
Model C ₁	1:2 H = 1.3 m	Medium Soft2			O	O	-		O	O	O				
Model C ₂	1:2 H = 4.0 m	Medium Soft2			O	O	-		O	O	O				
Model C ₃	1:1.5 H = 1.3 m	Medium Soft2			O	O			O						
Model C ₄	1:1.5 H = 4.0 m	Medium Soft2			O	O		X	O	O	O				
Model E	Foreslope 4.0 m, no	Medium Soft2			O	O	-		O	O					
Model F	Foresl. 4.0 m, backsl. 0.5 m	Medium Soft2							X	X					
Model U	U-ditch backslope H =	Medium Soft2			O	O	-		O	O	O				O

X tests in stage 1
O tests in stage 2
- tests in stage 2, did not realize

APPENDIX 2: FIELD STUDY OF ENCROACHMENT ANGLES AND TRAJECTORIES



HELSINKI UNIVERSITY OF TECHNOLOGY
Highway Engineering

M. Kelkka, J. Valtonen

18.5.2007 1(4)

FIELD STUDY OF RUN-OFF-THE ROAD ACCIDENTS: EXIT ANGLES AND TRAVELLING DISTANCES – FIRST RESULTS IN MARCH 2007

1. Objective

Objective of this study was to measure the dimensions of the path of the vehicle which has run off the carriageway. The focus was on the encroachment angle (exit angle), travelled distance outside the pavement and the final position of the vehicle measured from the edge of the asphalt surface (lateral distance).

2. Methodology

The study was carried out by driving a certain route along motorways right after especially slippery road conditions on March 2007. The snow depth on roadside terrain was 20...40 cm. The wheel tracks of errant vehicles on both right roadsides and (left) medians were observed.

When running off the road tracks were found the following dimensions were measured:

- exit angle outside the pavement (lateral distance (measured) / parallel distance (constant 8.7 m))
- final position of the errant vehicle (distances lateral and parallel to the road)
- trajectory of the errant vehicle
- on roadside: lateral distance to the bottom of the ditch

The running-of-the-road sites were also photographed.

3. Results

Altogether 14 cases were found. In ten cases the vehicle had run off to the median and in four cases to the right roadside (table 1).

case nr	road side	angle (deg)	runout length (m)	snow depth (cm)	lateral distance (m)
1	left	13	50	17	15
2	right	17	25	30	8,5
3	right	12	30	30	8,9
4	left	/	50	30	8,3
5	right	2	100	25	8,1
6	right	17	30	30	11
7	left	7	68	35	12,9
8	left	18	33	40	13,3
9	left	7	77	30	13,3
10a	left	20	22	35	7,6
10b	left	12	17	35	1,9
11	left	17	33	20	7,6
12	left	6	103	25	-
13	left	9	83	25	-

Table 1 Dimensions of the running-off-the road path and conditions



M. Kelkka, J. Valtonen

18.5.2007 2(4)



Figure 1 Typical motorway roadside area and median. Weather conditions were poor during measurements.

Figure 2 shows the distribution of the measured exit angles. Due to small number of the cases the angle varies a lot and no particular single peak can be seen.

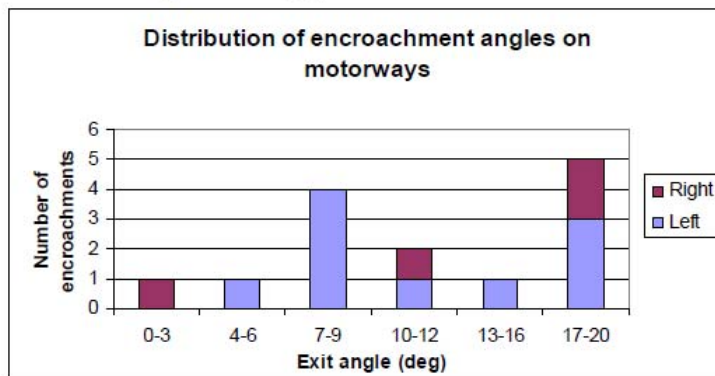


Figure 2 Distribution of the exit angles (n= 14)

The average travelling distance of the sample is 50...60 metres. The longest distance is only about 100 metres – in case of motorway median (Figure 3). If there is need to generalize these results the effect of snow must be taken into account.



HELSINKI UNIVERSITY OF TECHNOLOGY
Highway Engineering

M. Keikka, J. Valtonen

18.5.2007 3(4)

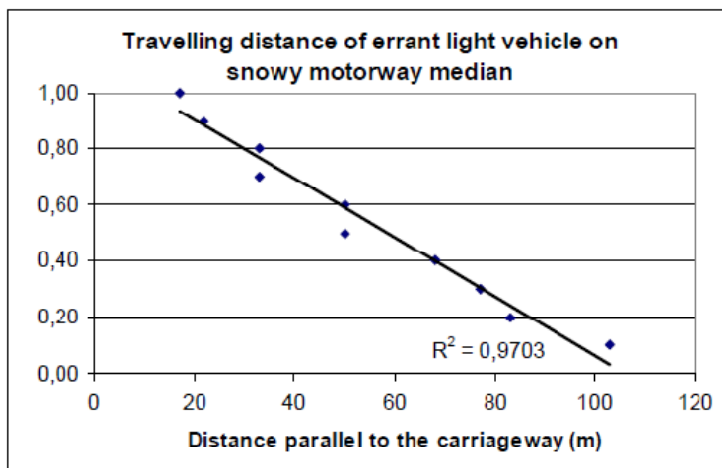


Figure 3 Distribution of travelling distances on median ($n=10$)

The comparison of exit angles and travelling distances is shown in Figure 4. The results indicate that there is significant correlation between the exit angle and the travelled distance measured parallel to the carriageway.

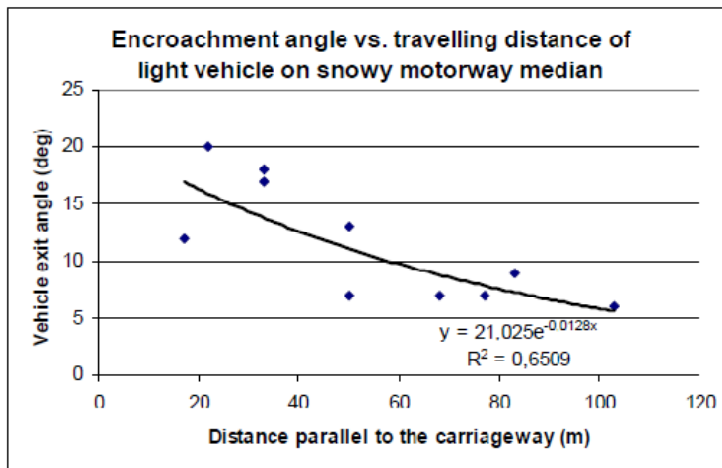


Figure 4 Comparison of travelling distances and exit angles ($n=10$)

The distribution of the lateral distances of final positions of errant vehicles is shown in figure 5. Despite the small sample it is notable that in half of the cases the lateral distance is more than ten meters.



HELSINKI UNIVERSITY OF TECHNOLOGY
Highway Engineering

M. Kelkka, J. Valtonen

18.5.2007 4(4)

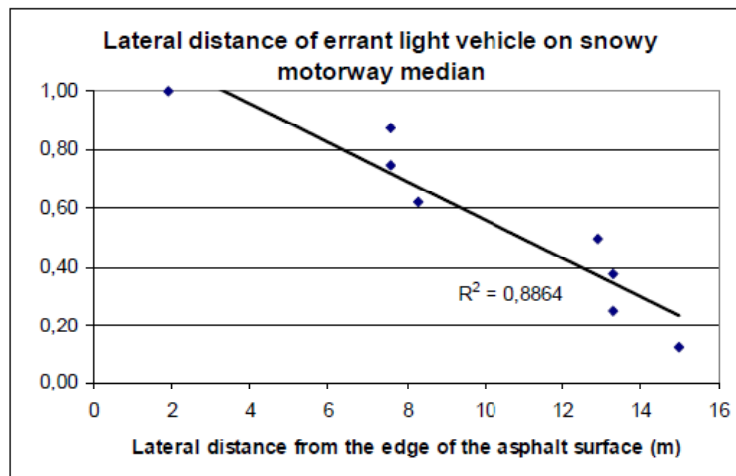


Figure 5 Distribution of the lateral distances on medians (n= 8)

The comparison of exit angles and lateral distances is shown in Figure 6. It seems that there is no significant correlation between these two variables.

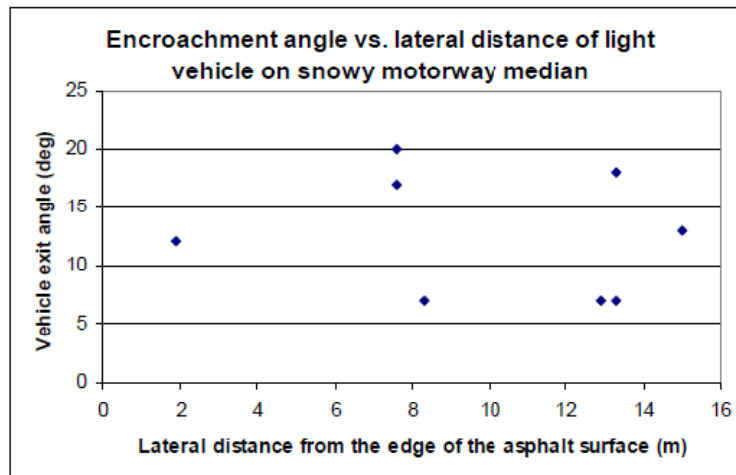


Figure 6 Comparison of lateral distances and exit angles (n= 8)

4. Conclusions

More field measurements are needed to make the samples more representative and to verify the results. More measurements are needed especially from the ROR-accidents to the right side of the road (ditch cases)

ISSN 1459-1553

ISBN isbn-nro

TIEH tieh-nro